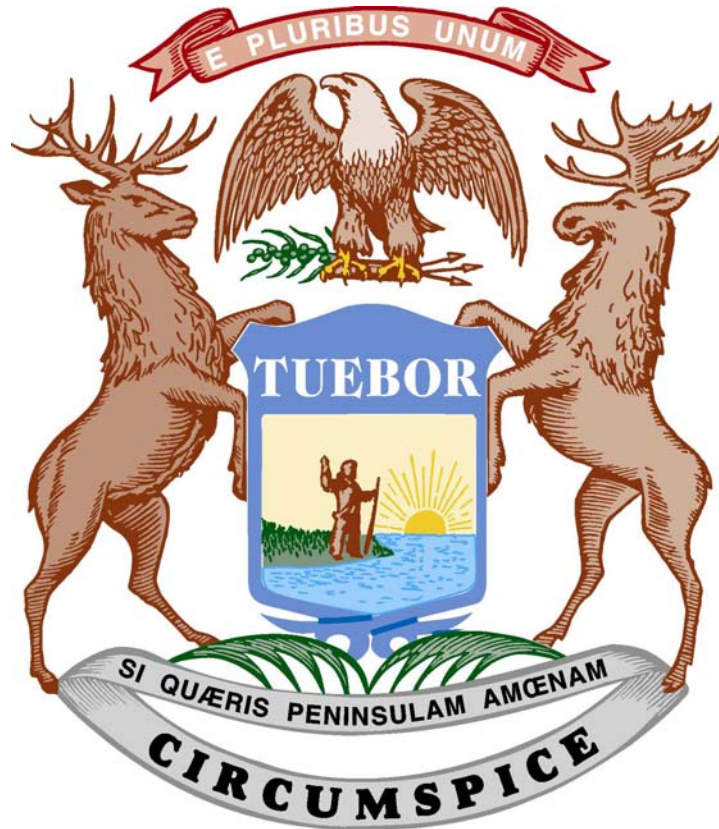


**MICHIGAN  
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2010**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan Department of Treasury  
May 2012**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2010**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan department of Treasury  
May 2012**

**Acknowledgments**

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: [www.michigan.gov/treasury](http://www.michigan.gov/treasury).

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2010**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2010 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 5.4 percent of total returns and 0.9 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Approximately 65 percent of the returns listing the codes for this Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

### **Table 1**

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$36,788 in 2010, with a ranking of 424 out of 553 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$600. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 29.1 percent. The average property tax credit was \$488, ranking 372 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$480, ranking 306.

### **Table 2**

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,293 returns had AGI totaling \$121.1 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$57.7 million. There were 1,129 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$28.4 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$2.0 million.

### **Table 3**

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 375 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$143,382; 480 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$285,671; 38 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,743; 62 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$27,016; and 4 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$8,710. In the Alcona School District overall, 959 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$467,522. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

## **TABLES**

		<b><u>Page</u></b>
Table 1	2010 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2010 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2010 Property Tax Credits by School District	45

**Table 1**

**2010 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$36,788	424	\$763	524	\$600	505	21.4%	140	29.1%	403	\$488	372	\$480	306
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$42,411	266	\$991	434	\$854	381	13.9%	372	27.1%	452	\$403	491	\$403	477
Burt Twp.	\$35,345	459	\$911	471	\$637	496	30.1%	52	22.4%	515	\$1,090	19	\$451	374
Munising	\$38,542	370	\$996	429	\$889	353	10.7%	480	21.7%	518	\$417	471	\$417	454
Superior Central	\$48,845	149	\$1,513	121	\$1,401	80	7.4%	536	23.7%	503	\$352	535	\$352	529
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$49,620	141	\$1,561	107	\$1,396	83	10.6%	484	30.9%	340	\$501	350	\$491	279
Otsego	\$46,238	190	\$1,417	168	\$1,242	137	12.3%	430	31.4%	325	\$508	339	\$489	285
Allegan	\$41,329	284	\$1,254	255	\$1,086	220	13.4%	401	30.2%	360	\$508	340	\$474	317
Wayland Union	\$45,827	197	\$1,470	138	\$1,270	127	13.6%	389	33.4%	258	\$544	282	\$503	258
Fennville	\$38,975	356	\$1,154	316	\$971	299	15.9%	297	32.8%	281	\$494	363	\$488	286
Martin	\$40,657	304	\$1,270	243	\$1,017	256	20.0%	177	33.9%	236	\$719	79	\$517	235
Hopkins	\$44,419	222	\$1,403	174	\$1,128	195	19.6%	188	35.8%	179	\$705	87	\$523	226
Saugatuck	\$60,918	49	\$1,935	48	\$1,565	56	19.2%	195	43.5%	62	\$754	64	\$754	19
Hamilton	\$48,396	154	\$1,663	80	\$1,311	114	21.2%	149	40.1%	90	\$824	46	\$588	131
Ganges (4)	\$76,886	16	\$1,006	423	\$822	395	18.3%	218	27.9%	438	\$614	191	\$614	102
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$39,520	339	\$1,084	367	\$930	322	14.1%	363	30.8%	342	\$440	431	\$430	430
Antrim County														
Alba	\$39,256	347	\$948	456	\$785	424	17.2%	251	25.0%	484	\$399	499	\$399	484
Central Lake	\$42,663	260	\$968	446	\$778	425	19.7%	187	31.0%	336	\$553	271	\$534	202
Bellaire	\$46,261	188	\$1,178	302	\$930	323	21.1%	154	34.4%	219	\$561	260	\$561	167
Elk Rapids	\$57,527	59	\$1,550	111	\$1,285	124	17.1%	256	37.5%	140	\$658	139	\$656	60
Ellsworth	\$43,113	251	\$1,249	259	\$1,083	223	13.3%	405	25.4%	479	\$535	293	\$427	436
Mancelona	\$32,428	512	\$819	512	\$662	490	19.2%	194	28.2%	430	\$435	443	\$435	416

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$30,762	526	\$790	518	\$553	513	30.1%	54	31.2%	329	\$692	96	\$484	299
Au Gres Sims	\$36,879	418	\$868	499	\$652	493	24.9%	101	35.3%	190	\$575	240	\$526	218
Standish	\$35,432	456	\$976	444	\$771	430	21.0%	157	33.2%	268	\$555	268	\$473	322
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$44,913	213	\$1,160	315	\$1,006	263	13.2%	406	26.4%	464	\$468	397	\$468	336
Baraga Twp.	\$36,925	414	\$870	497	\$777	427	10.7%	476	20.7%	526	\$403	489	\$403	475
L Anse Twp.	\$38,492	372	\$1,010	421	\$917	333	9.2%	509	21.6%	519	\$390	513	\$390	502
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$46,921	179	\$1,353	202	\$1,205	157	11.0%	471	26.2%	469	\$492	366	\$466	340
Hastings	\$45,016	210	\$1,360	194	\$1,189	163	12.6%	424	30.9%	338	\$500	351	\$476	313
Thornapple Kellogg	\$50,237	126	\$1,592	100	\$1,338	98	15.9%	296	37.7%	135	\$623	179	\$596	120
Bay County														
Bay City	\$42,822	256	\$1,246	261	\$1,055	237	15.4%	312	35.1%	196	\$513	332	\$451	376
Bangor Twp.	\$43,650	240	\$1,247	260	\$1,066	229	14.5%	351	36.8%	153	\$459	412	\$447	385
Essexville Hampton	\$49,753	137	\$1,507	126	\$1,316	112	12.7%	419	32.8%	279	\$540	287	\$526	217
Pinconning	\$39,851	325	\$1,111	340	\$908	344	18.3%	223	30.2%	364	\$618	189	\$439	405
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$37,405	405	\$977	443	\$827	392	15.3%	314	29.8%	380	\$423	463	\$422	445
Frankfort	\$48,803	151	\$1,179	301	\$943	313	20.0%	176	34.0%	233	\$542	285	\$539	193
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$28,935	535	\$749	526	\$580	507	22.5%	121	38.2%	121	\$400	497	\$399	487
St. Joseph	\$67,347	32	\$2,196	32	\$1,980	30	9.8%	500	31.0%	334	\$630	171	\$618	98
Lakeshore	\$63,797	37	\$2,083	39	\$1,872	34	10.1%	493	30.4%	352	\$613	194	\$558	171
River Valley	\$43,627	241	\$1,267	247	\$1,091	216	13.9%	373	28.8%	412	\$525	316	\$485	294
Galien Twp.	\$37,826	395	\$1,131	329	\$933	321	17.5%	243	31.7%	317	\$525	314	\$487	291
New Buffalo	\$65,176	35	\$1,623	93	\$1,359	90	16.2%	282	34.3%	222	\$641	161	\$640	75
Brandywine	\$41,112	291	\$1,200	288	\$1,014	257	15.5%	308	31.1%	333	\$426	459	\$410	463
Berrien Springs	\$43,527	245	\$1,302	220	\$1,115	203	14.3%	358	28.5%	422	\$525	317	\$512	245
Eau Claire	\$37,670	398	\$1,079	369	\$936	320	13.2%	407	25.2%	480	\$466	401	\$446	387
Niles	\$41,894	273	\$1,203	285	\$1,037	248	13.8%	380	27.1%	451	\$404	487	\$388	505

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$44,360	225	\$1,322	213	\$1,115	202	15.6%	305	32.1%	308	\$479	382	\$458	359
Watervliet	\$38,687	364	\$1,173	306	\$1,002	273	14.6%	344	34.0%	234	\$447	426	\$448	383
Coloma	\$44,010	234	\$1,206	279	\$1,048	242	13.2%	410	31.7%	321	\$473	388	\$471	327
Bridgman	\$51,202	110	\$1,583	104	\$1,391	86	12.1%	437	33.1%	271	\$527	308	\$527	214
Hagar Twp.	\$42,565	264	\$1,355	201	\$1,261	131	6.9%	544	30.2%	368	\$261	552	\$261	551
Sodus Twp.	\$33,419	496	\$877	488	\$805	407	8.2%	528	15.5%	543	\$313	547	\$313	543
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$40,360	313	\$1,171	307	\$976	293	16.7%	272	32.2%	304	\$543	283	\$465	344
Bronson	\$37,592	400	\$1,109	343	\$905	346	18.4%	217	26.9%	455	\$668	119	\$434	419
Quincy	\$39,229	348	\$1,146	323	\$890	352	22.4%	124	31.9%	313	\$733	75	\$516	239
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$35,973	443	\$1,012	418	\$793	418	21.7%	137	36.8%	152	\$515	331	\$460	353
Battle Creek	\$35,806	446	\$994	431	\$807	406	18.8%	205	37.9%	130	\$424	462	\$423	443
Athens	\$47,878	165	\$1,414	170	\$1,166	176	17.6%	239	33.5%	252	\$676	108	\$534	199
Harper Creek	\$50,494	122	\$1,476	135	\$1,218	154	17.5%	242	40.2%	87	\$597	214	\$580	138
Homer	\$40,578	306	\$1,246	262	\$1,006	265	19.2%	193	30.3%	355	\$711	82	\$516	241
Lakeview	\$54,417	77	\$1,655	84	\$1,322	108	20.1%	173	47.4%	40	\$623	182	\$623	90
Mar-Lee	\$45,131	207	\$1,269	245	\$961	305	24.3%	106	45.3%	52	\$635	167	\$499	264
Marshall	\$52,664	94	\$1,663	81	\$1,375	87	17.3%	250	38.6%	110	\$686	101	\$637	77
Pennfield	\$47,277	172	\$1,359	196	\$1,139	191	16.2%	285	36.0%	173	\$553	270	\$537	194
Tekonsha	\$39,352	344	\$1,089	356	\$740	449	32.0%	43	35.8%	177	\$923	34	\$541	191
Union City	\$39,013	354	\$1,128	333	\$916	334	18.8%	203	28.5%	424	\$668	120	\$449	381
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$44,084	233	\$1,273	240	\$1,026	254	19.4%	192	28.0%	433	\$593	220	\$492	276
Dowagiac Union	\$38,959	358	\$1,128	332	\$930	324	17.6%	237	29.6%	386	\$577	237	\$406	470
Edwardsburg	\$51,118	111	\$1,466	143	\$1,238	142	15.5%	307	26.7%	456	\$503	347	\$481	305
Marcellus	\$38,718	363	\$1,154	317	\$805	408	30.2%	49	32.9%	277	\$990	24	\$519	234
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$39,621	332	\$949	455	\$622	499	34.5%	35	42.1%	71	\$675	109	\$675	41
Boyne City	\$44,122	232	\$1,261	251	\$1,041	246	17.4%	246	35.7%	182	\$551	275	\$546	186
Boyne Falls	\$37,798	396	\$1,091	354	\$948	310	13.1%	413	26.6%	458	\$464	405	\$464	345
Charlevoix	\$49,291	143	\$1,424	166	\$1,185	167	16.8%	268	33.5%	251	\$592	223	\$577	143

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$46,316	186	\$1,359	197	\$1,178	170	13.3%	402	30.6%	346	\$495	359	\$485	295
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$37,919	391	\$988	437	\$850	384	14.0%	368	29.7%	384	\$394	508	\$393	497
Inland Lakes	\$41,168	290	\$1,076	371	\$916	335	14.9%	329	29.0%	410	\$439	433	\$439	404
Mackinaw City	\$36,187	434	\$992	433	\$786	422	20.7%	163	32.2%	301	\$560	262	\$532	206
Wolverine	\$37,484	401	\$1,059	381	\$943	314	10.9%	472	24.2%	494	\$366	525	\$366	518
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$39,597	335	\$975	445	\$852	382	12.7%	421	25.9%	473	\$400	498	\$399	485
Detour	\$36,091	439	\$785	520	\$631	498	19.6%	189	29.3%	395	\$437	438	\$437	408
Pickford	\$36,913	416	\$1,095	353	\$938	317	14.3%	356	26.4%	465	\$512	333	\$475	316
Rudyard	\$36,150	436	\$893	481	\$803	409	10.1%	497	19.6%	533	\$322	546	\$303	548
Brimley	\$37,461	403	\$797	517	\$710	469	10.8%	475	14.9%	545	\$362	526	\$362	519
Whitefish	\$29,912	530	\$585	548	\$433	532	26.0%	84	29.0%	411	\$405	486	\$405	473
Clare County														
Clare	\$38,034	384	\$1,078	370	\$919	332	14.8%	335	27.9%	437	\$489	369	\$444	391
Farwell	\$34,813	472	\$874	492	\$747	444	14.5%	350	27.2%	450	\$355	533	\$344	534
Harrison	\$32,981	504	\$942	459	\$809	405	14.1%	364	25.8%	475	\$359	530	\$350	531
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$73,392	22	\$2,431	22	\$2,185	22	10.1%	492	31.0%	335	\$684	103	\$677	40
Fowler	\$47,078	176	\$1,389	180	\$1,059	235	23.7%	111	29.5%	388	\$1,050	21	\$578	142
Bath	\$54,983	73	\$1,686	74	\$1,400	81	17.0%	264	39.8%	95	\$642	160	\$620	97
Ovid Elsie	\$39,857	323	\$1,167	309	\$889	354	23.8%	110	34.5%	215	\$745	68	\$516	238
Pewamo Westphalia	\$49,197	144	\$1,469	140	\$1,127	196	23.2%	113	33.2%	265	\$967	27	\$602	111
St. Johns	\$50,957	114	\$1,509	123	\$1,278	125	15.3%	318	34.6%	212	\$606	203	\$519	233
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$34,801	473	\$871	496	\$723	462	16.9%	265	30.3%	358	\$395	505	\$395	494
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$40,007	320	\$1,137	325	\$1,004	270	11.7%	453	29.9%	376	\$415	476	\$409	464
Gladstone	\$46,921	178	\$1,301	221	\$1,158	179	11.0%	469	27.8%	440	\$467	399	\$461	352
Rapid River	\$43,244	249	\$1,153	318	\$1,029	251	10.7%	478	24.0%	500	\$418	469	\$418	452

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$38,821	361	\$908	473	\$755	440	16.9%	267	24.0%	498	\$528	306	\$433	422	
Bark River Harris	\$38,522	371	\$1,063	378	\$970	301	8.8%	518	17.3%	540	\$423	465	\$400	482	
Mid Peninsula	\$43,996	235	\$1,341	207	\$1,178	171	12.2%	435	29.9%	377	\$430	451	\$414	459	
Dickinson County															
Iron Mountain	\$48,073	162	\$1,462	145	\$1,321	109	9.6%	505	29.5%	391	\$438	436	\$438	407	
Norway Vulcan	\$41,324	285	\$1,136	327	\$983	288	13.4%	398	29.2%	402	\$501	349	\$480	308	
Breitung Twp.	\$44,391	224	\$1,306	218	\$1,164	178	10.9%	473	29.1%	405	\$465	404	\$465	343	
North Dickinson Co.	\$41,241	288	\$1,198	289	\$1,122	200	6.3%	548	14.2%	546	\$328	543	\$312	544	
Eaton County															
Bellevue	\$45,924	195	\$1,352	205	\$1,172	174	13.3%	404	29.4%	393	\$520	324	\$487	290	
Charlotte	\$45,526	201	\$1,312	215	\$1,110	207	15.4%	310	35.6%	184	\$527	310	\$495	270	
Eaton Rapids	\$46,759	181	\$1,443	155	\$1,250	134	13.4%	399	32.7%	287	\$539	288	\$509	249	
Grand Ledge	\$53,868	86	\$1,605	96	\$1,330	102	17.2%	254	40.0%	92	\$626	176	\$599	113	
Maple Valley	\$39,819	327	\$1,112	338	\$940	315	15.5%	309	30.7%	345	\$495	360	\$447	386	
Olivet	\$42,394	267	\$1,256	254	\$997	283	20.6%	165	37.3%	145	\$648	153	\$509	250	
Potterville	\$45,365	204	\$1,359	198	\$1,180	169	13.2%	409	34.4%	218	\$455	416	\$453	371	
Oneida Twp.	\$51,895	102	\$1,331	208	\$1,068	227	19.8%	185	33.3%	260	\$743	69	\$665	49	
Emmet County															
Harbor Springs	\$56,235	65	\$1,867	54	\$1,603	53	14.2%	362	33.4%	257	\$637	163	\$637	76	
Littlefield	\$35,748	450	\$1,028	400	\$871	363	15.3%	317	30.7%	343	\$432	449	\$432	427	
Pellston	\$40,396	311	\$1,028	402	\$858	377	16.5%	276	30.4%	353	\$454	418	\$452	373	
Petoskey	\$49,773	136	\$1,548	112	\$1,358	91	12.2%	433	32.2%	300	\$508	337	\$507	252	
Genesee County															
Flint	\$27,945	539	\$645	538	\$456	529	29.4%	59	40.5%	84	\$367	524	\$367	517	
Grand Blanc	\$62,538	42	\$1,963	47	\$1,755	44	10.6%	481	34.5%	216	\$527	309	\$527	215	
Mt. Morris	\$31,149	524	\$758	525	\$619	501	18.3%	221	32.4%	294	\$360	528	\$359	525	
Goodrich	\$62,683	41	\$1,904	51	\$1,617	51	15.1%	323	36.0%	172	\$735	73	\$721	23	
Bendle	\$27,706	542	\$716	535	\$569	508	20.6%	166	36.1%	168	\$345	537	\$345	533	
Genesee	\$32,947	505	\$840	508	\$705	471	16.0%	290	23.9%	501	\$430	450	\$430	429	
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$38,835	359	\$1,016	411	\$821	396	19.1%	196	41.0%	78	\$415	473	\$414	458	
Fenton	\$62,078	45	\$1,985	43	\$1,785	42	10.1%	496	30.3%	356	\$582	232	\$581	137	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kearsley	\$40,340	315	\$1,056	383	\$907	345	14.1%	365	32.7%	286	\$390	512	\$390	501
Flushing	\$52,287	97	\$1,443	156	\$1,242	138	13.9%	370	33.3%	259	\$525	313	\$515	242
Atherton	\$35,173	463	\$900	479	\$735	455	18.4%	216	36.4%	159	\$405	484	\$405	472
Davison	\$45,303	205	\$1,261	249	\$1,097	212	13.0%	416	33.6%	248	\$428	453	\$424	440
Clio	\$41,819	275	\$1,088	357	\$929	325	14.6%	342	32.5%	292	\$441	430	\$435	417
Swartz Creek	\$47,533	168	\$1,292	226	\$1,138	192	11.9%	448	29.3%	397	\$460	411	\$445	388
Lake Fenton	\$54,065	81	\$1,602	97	\$1,298	121	19.0%	199	44.1%	56	\$636	166	\$607	108
Westwood Heights	\$29,663	531	\$623	543	\$402	534	35.5%	34	50.7%	27	\$376	520	\$376	511
Bently	\$37,966	389	\$985	440	\$849	386	13.8%	378	30.1%	370	\$396	504	\$396	492
Beecher	\$21,078	550	\$396	552	\$209	547	47.3%	20	42.4%	69	\$333	541	\$333	539
Linden	\$55,361	68	\$1,678	77	\$1,448	74	13.7%	384	35.1%	195	\$595	217	\$586	133
Montrose	\$38,797	362	\$1,030	399	\$847	387	17.7%	234	34.8%	205	\$462	407	\$456	361
Lakeville	\$41,099	292	\$1,064	376	\$909	342	14.6%	346	29.9%	375	\$446	427	\$436	411
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$39,053	353	\$1,023	409	\$872	362	14.8%	336	30.5%	348	\$436	440	\$411	462
Gladwin	\$37,935	390	\$865	501	\$700	473	19.1%	198	31.9%	314	\$460	409	\$453	372
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$42,707	259	\$1,252	257	\$1,154	183	7.8%	532	24.6%	491	\$334	539	\$334	538
Ironwood	\$38,618	365	\$1,040	391	\$922	328	11.4%	463	26.6%	460	\$395	507	\$395	496
Marenisco	\$60,387	50	\$1,111	339	\$970	300	12.7%	420	21.1%	524	\$662	133	\$662	54
Wakefield Twp.	\$36,065	441	\$933	462	\$810	404	13.2%	408	23.4%	508	\$429	452	\$429	431
Watersmeet Twp.	\$39,488	341	\$744	527	\$535	520	28.1%	65	29.5%	390	\$691	97	\$691	35
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$49,942	133	\$1,535	117	\$1,310	115	14.6%	340	36.6%	156	\$557	267	\$555	174
Buckley Comm.	\$33,933	491	\$1,013	415	\$800	411	21.0%	158	37.3%	144	\$524	318	\$486	293
Kingsley	\$39,469	342	\$1,188	295	\$1,006	266	15.3%	316	33.3%	262	\$480	381	\$474	320
Griiot County														
Alma	\$43,404	248	\$1,326	212	\$1,140	190	14.1%	366	30.0%	372	\$566	256	\$427	438
Ashley	\$38,411	374	\$1,043	390	\$820	400	21.4%	139	29.4%	394	\$666	126	\$462	351
Breckenridge	\$39,660	330	\$1,153	320	\$791	419	31.4%	45	31.7%	318	\$1,066	20	\$433	424
Fulton	\$41,294	287	\$1,185	298	\$915	336	22.8%	119	26.5%	461	\$945	30	\$466	339
Ithaca	\$42,252	268	\$1,285	234	\$1,010	260	21.4%	142	29.8%	379	\$872	40	\$456	363

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$36,452	429	\$1,106	347	\$751	441	32.2%	42	33.5%	253	\$1,027	22	\$443	395
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$36,789	423	\$1,087	361	\$748	443	31.2%	47	34.7%	206	\$741	70	\$567	156
Hillsdale	\$39,603	334	\$1,161	313	\$1,005	268	13.5%	394	31.1%	330	\$413	477	\$401	480
Jonesville	\$37,874	394	\$1,129	330	\$949	309	16.0%	291	29.0%	409	\$575	241	\$469	334
Litchfield	\$34,786	474	\$1,040	392	\$777	426	25.2%	96	33.4%	256	\$725	77	\$505	256
North Adams	\$38,316	378	\$1,090	355	\$937	318	14.0%	367	28.7%	415	\$468	398	\$429	432
Pittsford	\$38,317	377	\$1,086	363	\$871	364	19.8%	184	25.1%	483	\$671	116	\$439	403
Reading	\$36,462	427	\$1,039	393	\$820	398	21.1%	153	28.6%	418	\$655	142	\$470	332
Waldron	\$35,658	452	\$925	467	\$620	500	33.0%	40	32.4%	295	\$602	208	\$444	394
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$41,234	289	\$1,188	294	\$1,055	236	11.2%	465	27.7%	441	\$435	444	\$435	418
Adams Twp.	\$36,859	419	\$983	441	\$913	340	7.1%	539	11.4%	551	\$426	457	\$402	478
Calumet	\$35,889	444	\$930	464	\$862	373	7.3%	538	15.4%	544	\$305	549	\$305	547
Chassell Twp.	\$47,942	164	\$1,235	267	\$1,069	226	13.4%	395	26.4%	466	\$581	233	\$577	145
Elm River Twp.	\$52,109	99	\$1,232	269	\$1,126	198	8.6%	522	18.1%	537	\$392	510	\$392	498
Osceola Twp.	\$41,306	286	\$1,108	345	\$1,005	267	9.3%	508	17.4%	539	\$358	532	\$358	526
Portage Twp.	\$42,411	265	\$1,262	248	\$1,151	186	8.8%	519	20.5%	529	\$437	439	\$437	409
Lake Linden	\$35,398	457	\$1,013	413	\$919	331	9.3%	507	22.6%	514	\$359	531	\$359	524
Stanton Twp.	\$41,377	281	\$1,135	328	\$999	281	12.0%	441	24.1%	496	\$472	389	\$447	384
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$39,074	352	\$1,166	310	\$863	372	26.0%	83	36.2%	165	\$788	54	\$489	284
Caseville	\$39,608	333	\$951	453	\$540	519	43.3%	25	40.7%	82	\$991	23	\$597	117
Church	\$34,299	485	\$997	428	\$269	545	73.0%	6	48.6%	33	\$1,438	11	\$796	13
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$41,038	293	\$1,293	225	\$463	528	64.2%	9	43.3%	63	\$1,870	5	\$571	152
Harbor Beach	\$35,026	466	\$1,018	410	\$278	543	72.7%	7	47.5%	39	\$1,517	8	\$643	72
North Huron	\$36,425	431	\$989	436	\$378	535	61.7%	11	43.9%	58	\$1,339	12	\$621	95
Owendale Gagetown	\$37,309	406	\$1,033	396	\$543	517	47.4%	19	38.8%	108	\$1,216	14	\$550	184
Port Hope	\$36,997	412	\$852	506	\$311	542	63.5%	10	47.4%	41	\$1,092	18	\$592	126
Ubyly	\$34,518	478	\$1,047	389	\$485	526	53.7%	12	40.8%	81	\$1,315	13	\$621	94
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$111,579	4	\$4,242	3	\$4,023	3	5.2%	550	10.1%	552	\$1,140	15	\$839	10

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$26,883	544	\$789	519	-\$414	550	152.4%	3	44.2%	55	\$2,694	3	\$497	265	
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$37,990	386	\$1,258	252	\$55	549	95.6%	4	78.0%	3	\$1,509	9	\$855	8	
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$38,248	379	\$1,175	305	-\$1,902	551	261.9%	1	80.0%	2	\$3,841	2	\$934	3	
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$48,893	147	\$1,684	75	-\$2,357	552	239.9%	2	84.0%	1	\$4,773	1	\$1,021	1	
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$48,187	159	\$1,476	134	\$1,004	269	32.0%	44	28.6%	416	\$1,611	7	\$556	173	
Ingham County															
East Lansing	\$59,431	54	\$1,897	52	\$1,601	54	15.6%	304	34.4%	220	\$677	105	\$677	39	
Lansing	\$36,554	426	\$1,012	417	\$760	437	24.9%	100	45.4%	51	\$484	375	\$483	302	
Dansville	\$48,865	148	\$1,495	130	\$1,154	184	22.8%	118	41.3%	76	\$792	50	\$610	104	
Haslett	\$67,113	33	\$2,204	31	\$1,908	33	13.4%	396	39.1%	100	\$659	137	\$658	59	
Holt	\$53,948	84	\$1,672	78	\$1,358	92	18.8%	204	43.0%	64	\$670	117	\$670	45	
Leslie	\$45,129	208	\$1,351	206	\$1,067	228	21.1%	152	40.8%	79	\$661	134	\$590	129	
Mason	\$52,232	98	\$1,598	98	\$1,307	118	18.2%	224	38.1%	126	\$697	90	\$623	88	
Okemos	\$90,344	9	\$3,079	10	\$2,782	11	9.7%	503	31.7%	319	\$741	72	\$740	21	
Stockbridge	\$45,966	193	\$1,380	185	\$1,085	222	21.3%	144	40.1%	91	\$688	99	\$613	103	
Waverly	\$48,343	155	\$1,387	182	\$1,091	217	21.3%	146	46.8%	44	\$579	235	\$579	139	
Webberville	\$44,577	218	\$1,385	184	\$1,001	276	27.8%	67	40.2%	86	\$914	35	\$624	86	
Williamston	\$70,364	27	\$2,252	29	\$1,928	31	14.4%	355	36.7%	155	\$782	58	\$711	26	
Ionia County															
Ionia	\$37,053	411	\$1,068	375	\$913	339	14.5%	352	27.2%	449	\$466	402	\$398	489	
Palo	\$32,395	513	\$927	465	\$726	459	21.7%	133	30.1%	371	\$558	265	\$341	535	
Belding	\$40,417	309	\$1,239	264	\$1,040	247	16.1%	289	34.1%	230	\$526	311	\$471	325	
Lakewood	\$44,124	231	\$1,328	210	\$1,090	218	17.9%	230	32.7%	285	\$675	110	\$513	244	
Portland	\$50,182	129	\$1,509	124	\$1,303	120	13.7%	388	30.4%	351	\$595	216	\$529	212	
Saranac	\$42,599	261	\$1,389	177	\$1,164	177	16.2%	283	31.1%	332	\$653	147	\$484	298	
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$73,549	21	\$3,465	9	\$3,378	7	2.5%	552	11.9%	549	\$438	434	\$438	406	
Easton Twp. (6)	\$44,620	216	\$1,252	256	\$1,150	189	8.2%	529	19.8%	532	\$368	523	\$368	515	
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$38,612	366	\$1,115	335	\$1,006	264	9.8%	501	21.4%	522	\$388	514	\$388	504	
Iosco County															
Oscoda	\$33,253	499	\$685	536	\$565	510	17.5%	245	27.8%	439	\$353	534	\$351	530	
Hale	\$31,610	520	\$626	542	\$509	523	18.6%	211	26.7%	457	\$360	529	\$339	536	
Tawas	\$35,367	458	\$914	470	\$763	436	16.6%	274	32.1%	307	\$428	454	\$420	449	
Whittemore Prescott	\$26,782	545	\$621	545	\$477	527	23.2%	114	26.2%	470	\$421	467	\$361	521	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$36,928	413	\$941	460	\$799	412	15.1%	324	27.0%	454	\$459	413	\$459	357
West Iron County	\$35,282	460	\$906	476	\$794	415	12.4%	428	24.2%	493	\$371	521	\$369	514
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$46,269	187	\$1,210	277	\$1,031	250	14.7%	337	31.6%	322	\$469	395	\$444	393
Beal City	\$43,510	246	\$1,283	235	\$1,003	271	21.8%	128	35.3%	191	\$749	67	\$506	253
Shepherd	\$40,538	308	\$1,180	300	\$973	295	17.6%	238	32.2%	303	\$575	243	\$459	356
Jackson County														
Western	\$46,746	182	\$1,409	173	\$1,225	152	13.0%	415	32.0%	311	\$505	343	\$488	287
Vandercook Lake	\$37,874	393	\$1,129	331	\$1,000	279	11.4%	461	29.2%	398	\$395	506	\$395	495
Columbia	\$50,873	117	\$1,456	148	\$1,239	141	14.9%	328	33.6%	247	\$573	245	\$552	177
Grass Lake	\$55,185	71	\$1,753	64	\$1,490	66	15.0%	327	35.4%	188	\$645	156	\$634	82
Concord	\$47,408	170	\$1,437	161	\$1,261	130	12.2%	434	29.8%	381	\$530	302	\$495	268
East Jackson	\$36,227	433	\$1,061	379	\$876	361	17.4%	247	38.0%	127	\$456	415	\$456	366
Hanover Horton	\$51,524	106	\$1,591	101	\$1,365	88	14.2%	361	32.4%	297	\$637	165	\$565	162
Michigan Center	\$39,113	350	\$1,178	303	\$1,059	234	10.1%	498	26.3%	467	\$387	515	\$387	506
Napoleon	\$48,963	145	\$1,508	125	\$1,328	105	11.9%	443	31.9%	315	\$493	364	\$493	275
Northwest	\$46,006	192	\$1,389	181	\$1,242	139	10.6%	485	30.2%	367	\$426	460	\$416	455
Springport	\$44,283	226	\$1,313	214	\$1,018	255	22.5%	123	38.3%	120	\$729	76	\$571	153
Jackson	\$41,886	274	\$1,270	244	\$1,095	213	13.7%	382	34.2%	227	\$435	442	\$435	414
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$42,179	269	\$1,295	224	\$1,065	230	17.7%	235	40.8%	80	\$506	342	\$505	255
Climax Scotts	\$48,578	153	\$1,464	144	\$1,188	164	18.9%	201	33.1%	269	\$789	53	\$553	175
Comstock	\$39,798	328	\$1,191	291	\$973	296	18.3%	219	44.7%	54	\$455	417	\$455	367
Galesburg Augusta	\$48,916	146	\$1,510	122	\$1,312	113	13.1%	412	34.3%	225	\$532	298	\$496	266
Gull Lake	\$76,032	17	\$2,517	17	\$2,298	18	8.7%	520	32.3%	298	\$571	248	\$568	154
Parchment	\$41,785	276	\$1,272	242	\$1,049	241	17.5%	241	42.8%	68	\$496	357	\$496	267
Portage	\$63,289	39	\$2,100	35	\$1,857	35	11.6%	459	37.8%	131	\$577	238	\$576	146
Schoolcraft	\$54,858	76	\$1,768	62	\$1,514	63	14.4%	354	32.1%	309	\$741	71	\$617	99
Vicksburg	\$57,453	60	\$1,742	65	\$1,523	62	12.6%	425	33.7%	243	\$603	207	\$546	187
Kalamazoo County														
Forest Area	\$37,192	408	\$1,056	382	\$914	337	13.4%	397	25.8%	474	\$403	490	\$403	476

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>		<u>After</u>		<u>Before</u>		<u>to 1040s</u>		<u>Tax</u>		<u>Tax</u>	
			<u>Credits</u>		<u>Credits</u>		<u>Credits</u>		<u>Filed</u>		<u>Credit</u>		<u>Credit</u>	
Kalkaska	\$36,078	440	\$962	449	\$838	389	12.9%	417	27.1%	453	\$393	509	\$391	500
Excelsior	\$31,190	523	\$733	529	\$535	521	27.1%	72	40.0%	94	\$416	472	\$215	552
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$39,549	337	\$1,211	276	\$1,008	261	16.7%	271	37.0%	148	\$433	447	\$432	428
Godwin Heights	\$30,922	525	\$903	477	\$657	491	27.3%	70	57.9%	8	\$415	475	\$415	457
Northview	\$52,075	101	\$1,688	73	\$1,488	67	11.8%	450	35.2%	193	\$495	362	\$495	271
Wyoming	\$35,635	453	\$1,075	372	\$866	369	19.4%	191	40.2%	88	\$480	380	\$480	307
Byron Center	\$57,957	58	\$1,872	53	\$1,645	50	12.2%	436	35.3%	189	\$575	242	\$575	149
Caledonia	\$61,658	48	\$2,137	34	\$1,918	32	10.2%	490	30.4%	350	\$614	193	\$605	110
Cedar Springs	\$44,281	227	\$1,374	188	\$1,174	173	14.5%	349	35.3%	192	\$495	358	\$485	296
Comstock Park	\$42,762	258	\$1,360	195	\$1,158	180	14.9%	330	38.4%	116	\$473	387	\$473	321
East Grand Rapids	\$118,970	3	\$4,219	4	\$3,895	4	7.7%	534	28.2%	429	\$893	37	\$892	6
Forest Hills	\$104,029	6	\$3,767	6	\$3,503	6	7.0%	541	28.3%	427	\$714	81	\$714	25
Godfrey Lee	\$29,093	534	\$810	515	\$492	525	39.3%	28	66.1%	5	\$449	423	\$449	380
Grandville	\$52,784	92	\$1,703	70	\$1,459	72	14.3%	359	38.5%	114	\$569	250	\$566	159
Kelloggsville	\$33,250	500	\$1,013	414	\$774	428	23.6%	112	54.8%	16	\$419	468	\$419	450
Kenowa Hills	\$45,634	198	\$1,452	151	\$1,259	132	13.3%	403	33.9%	237	\$467	400	\$441	397
Kent City	\$41,337	283	\$1,286	233	\$1,085	221	15.6%	306	32.4%	296	\$538	289	\$484	297
Kentwood	\$43,195	250	\$1,365	192	\$1,133	194	17.0%	261	41.7%	73	\$484	374	\$482	303
Lowell Area	\$54,929	74	\$1,823	56	\$1,598	55	12.3%	429	33.2%	266	\$601	210	\$565	164
Rockford	\$68,726	29	\$2,362	24	\$2,118	24	10.4%	487	33.0%	273	\$637	164	\$635	81
Sparta	\$43,590	243	\$1,355	200	\$1,111	205	18.0%	229	35.7%	180	\$620	186	\$532	209
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$37,981	388	\$1,105	348	\$1,014	258	8.3%	525	16.3%	541	\$423	464	\$423	444
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$27,917	540	\$622	544	\$435	531	30.1%	53	34.6%	210	\$400	495	\$400	483
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$47,079	175	\$1,367	190	\$1,232	147	9.9%	499	24.5%	492	\$443	429	\$439	402
Almont	\$50,351	124	\$1,618	94	\$1,356	93	16.2%	286	35.9%	174	\$666	125	\$648	67
Dryden	\$56,069	66	\$1,731	68	\$1,525	61	11.9%	447	23.3%	510	\$569	249	\$560	168
Imlay City	\$41,354	282	\$1,187	297	\$980	292	17.5%	244	33.0%	275	\$496	356	\$486	292
North Branch	\$41,989	272	\$1,192	290	\$998	282	16.2%	281	30.2%	362	\$564	259	\$465	342

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$52,663	95	\$1,471	137	\$1,253	133	14.9%	334	31.5%	323	\$613	195	\$601	112
Leland	\$53,604	88	\$1,519	118	\$1,200	160	21.0%	155	33.1%	270	\$671	115	\$652	64
Northport	\$52,753	93	\$1,166	311	\$866	371	25.7%	88	36.5%	157	\$759	62	\$736	22
Suttons Bay	\$50,927	116	\$1,410	172	\$1,124	199	20.3%	170	36.2%	164	\$676	106	\$663	51
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$40,236	317	\$1,150	321	\$945	312	17.8%	233	37.4%	142	\$480	379	\$467	338
Addison	\$50,178	130	\$1,366	191	\$1,157	181	15.3%	320	29.2%	400	\$583	231	\$532	207
Blissfield	\$47,084	174	\$1,418	167	\$895	350	36.9%	31	34.6%	208	\$1,127	16	\$573	151
Britton Macon	\$46,318	185	\$1,389	179	\$919	330	33.8%	39	38.3%	119	\$1,110	17	\$625	85
Clinton	\$45,412	202	\$1,375	186	\$1,190	162	13.5%	393	26.1%	471	\$611	196	\$579	141
Deerfield	\$49,874	134	\$1,477	133	\$1,061	233	28.2%	63	32.0%	312	\$935	32	\$583	136
Hudson	\$36,849	420	\$1,087	360	\$859	376	21.0%	159	28.5%	421	\$651	152	\$484	300
Madison	\$32,595	510	\$920	469	\$723	461	21.4%	141	42.4%	70	\$401	494	\$385	507
Morenci	\$44,552	219	\$1,310	216	\$913	341	30.4%	48	36.1%	169	\$833	44	\$535	196
Onsted	\$49,309	142	\$1,389	178	\$1,102	210	20.6%	164	37.6%	136	\$664	128	\$597	116
Sand Creek	\$45,194	206	\$1,352	204	\$1,008	262	25.4%	93	33.6%	245	\$854	41	\$490	281
Tecumseh	\$50,971	113	\$1,518	120	\$1,243	135	18.1%	228	39.1%	102	\$628	173	\$595	121
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$74,919	18	\$2,503	19	\$2,309	17	7.7%	533	25.5%	477	\$620	185	\$620	96
Fowlerville	\$46,166	191	\$1,435	163	\$1,237	143	13.8%	379	32.2%	302	\$552	273	\$510	248
Hartland	\$62,308	44	\$2,045	40	\$1,839	37	10.1%	495	28.5%	425	\$623	181	\$596	118
Howell	\$56,000	67	\$1,785	60	\$1,604	52	10.1%	494	29.6%	387	\$529	303	\$525	220
Pinckney	\$60,343	51	\$1,925	50	\$1,719	47	10.7%	477	30.2%	363	\$597	212	\$597	115
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$39,304	345	\$988	438	\$897	349	9.2%	511	17.8%	538	\$333	542	\$331	541
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$37,484	402	\$798	516	\$664	486	16.9%	266	28.3%	428	\$433	446	\$433	420
Bois Blanc Pines	\$40,319	316	\$604	547	\$445	530	26.3%	79	21.3%	523	\$627	175	\$627	83
Les Cheneaux	\$39,918	322	\$957	451	\$815	402	14.9%	332	25.2%	481	\$470	392	\$470	329
Engadine	\$35,189	462	\$775	522	\$663	487	14.4%	353	21.4%	521	\$396	502	\$389	503
Moran Twp.	\$39,538	338	\$943	458	\$857	379	9.1%	513	24.8%	485	\$299	550	\$299	549

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$44,958	211	\$1,472	136	\$1,329	104	9.7%	502	12.2%	548	\$592	221	\$592	125
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$35,480	455	\$1,007	422	\$662	489	34.2%	36	56.2%	10	\$607	200	\$607	106
East Detroit	\$35,014	467	\$1,030	398	\$769	432	25.4%	94	46.5%	47	\$524	319	\$524	223
Roseville	\$34,306	484	\$1,010	420	\$743	447	26.5%	77	47.0%	42	\$551	276	\$551	180
Anchor Bay	\$56,868	64	\$1,810	57	\$1,547	59	14.6%	347	37.4%	141	\$652	149	\$651	66
Armada	\$51,215	109	\$1,624	92	\$1,363	89	16.1%	288	36.0%	171	\$675	111	\$661	56
Clintondale	\$35,254	461	\$1,026	405	\$736	454	28.2%	62	48.4%	34	\$567	251	\$567	155
Chippewa Valley	\$54,895	75	\$1,729	69	\$1,445	75	16.4%	278	40.7%	83	\$652	148	\$652	65
Fitzgerald	\$30,496	528	\$853	505	\$563	511	34.0%	38	56.1%	13	\$505	344	\$505	254
Fraser	\$44,823	214	\$1,327	211	\$999	280	24.7%	104	47.7%	37	\$664	127	\$664	50
Lakeshore	\$44,598	217	\$1,328	209	\$1,042	245	21.5%	138	43.8%	61	\$623	180	\$623	89
Lakeview	\$47,319	171	\$1,436	162	\$1,119	201	22.1%	125	45.5%	50	\$670	118	\$670	44
L Anse Creuse	\$50,057	131	\$1,584	103	\$1,345	96	15.1%	322	39.8%	96	\$553	272	\$552	178
Mt. Clemens	\$38,047	383	\$1,204	283	\$939	316	22.0%	127	46.9%	43	\$529	305	\$529	211
New Haven	\$46,469	184	\$1,457	147	\$1,203	158	17.4%	248	40.0%	93	\$581	234	\$575	148
Richmond	\$50,950	115	\$1,539	115	\$1,328	106	13.7%	386	33.2%	263	\$588	226	\$579	140
Romeo	\$59,734	53	\$1,976	45	\$1,727	46	12.6%	423	33.8%	240	\$667	124	\$662	55
South Lake	\$43,607	242	\$1,299	222	\$953	307	26.6%	76	50.4%	28	\$656	141	\$656	62
Utica	\$55,085	72	\$1,737	67	\$1,481	69	14.7%	339	36.4%	160	\$643	157	\$643	71
Van Dyke	\$31,581	521	\$883	484	\$607	504	31.2%	46	55.0%	15	\$469	396	\$469	335
Warren	\$41,737	278	\$1,204	282	\$849	385	29.5%	58	47.6%	38	\$706	84	\$706	28
Warren Woods	\$42,801	257	\$1,221	273	\$893	351	26.9%	74	51.6%	23	\$624	178	\$624	87
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$34,904	470	\$863	502	\$682	479	21.0%	156	29.7%	385	\$520	326	\$520	232
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$32,434	511	\$783	521	\$613	502	21.8%	130	34.1%	231	\$449	425	\$445	389
Onekama	\$44,403	223	\$1,160	314	\$909	343	21.7%	132	36.9%	151	\$615	190	\$615	100
Manistee	\$40,552	307	\$1,097	352	\$937	319	14.6%	343	31.5%	324	\$470	393	\$470	330
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$50,837	118	\$1,452	152	\$1,398	82	3.7%	551	13.1%	547	\$306	548	\$306	546
Gwinn	\$40,782	302	\$1,054	385	\$958	306	9.1%	514	23.4%	507	\$323	545	\$309	545
Negaunee	\$48,580	152	\$1,416	169	\$1,318	111	6.9%	545	23.3%	509	\$380	517	\$380	509

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Powell Twp.	\$43,704	239	\$1,236	266	\$1,111	206	10.2%	491	22.1%	517	\$405	483	\$405	471	
Republic Michigamme	\$55,288	69	\$1,587	102	\$1,477	70	6.9%	542	18.8%	535	\$408	481	\$408	467	
Wells Twp.	\$35,545	454	\$1,071	374	\$983	289	8.2%	526	16.1%	542	\$500	352	\$510	246	
Marquette City	\$48,186	160	\$1,443	154	\$1,304	119	9.6%	504	27.5%	446	\$436	441	\$436	412	
Ishpeming	\$41,004	295	\$1,170	308	\$1,088	219	7.0%	540	24.0%	497	\$325	544	\$325	542	
Mason County															
Mason County Central	\$34,740	475	\$962	450	\$714	465	25.8%	87	38.6%	109	\$589	225	\$474	319	
Mason County Eastern	\$31,872	517	\$854	503	\$676	482	20.9%	161	29.5%	392	\$521	322	\$441	398	
Freesoil	\$38,337	376	\$1,050	387	\$888	355	15.4%	311	26.4%	463	\$495	361	\$456	364	
Ludington	\$42,110	270	\$1,189	293	\$968	302	18.6%	208	38.6%	111	\$517	327	\$503	257	
Mecosta County															
Big Rapids	\$42,872	254	\$1,256	253	\$1,107	208	11.9%	444	26.5%	462	\$425	461	\$420	448	
Chippewa Hills	\$40,379	312	\$989	435	\$818	401	17.3%	249	29.1%	404	\$509	335	\$473	323	
Morley Standwood	\$37,981	387	\$1,049	388	\$871	365	17.0%	263	30.8%	341	\$498	353	\$454	369	
Menominee County															
Camey Nadeau	\$37,437	404	\$1,102	350	\$972	297	11.8%	452	22.4%	516	\$470	394	\$450	378	
Menominee	\$44,163	230	\$1,216	274	\$1,111	204	8.6%	523	23.8%	502	\$396	503	\$396	491	
North Central	\$34,360	480	\$1,036	395	\$926	326	10.6%	482	20.1%	531	\$402	492	\$354	527	
Stephenson	\$38,248	380	\$1,136	326	\$1,000	278	12.0%	440	20.7%	527	\$576	239	\$474	318	
Midland County															
Midland	\$69,764	28	\$2,229	30	\$2,060	26	7.6%	535	26.6%	459	\$509	334	\$501	259	
Bullock Creek	\$45,878	196	\$1,369	189	\$1,206	156	11.9%	446	32.6%	289	\$437	437	\$428	435	
Coleman	\$40,405	310	\$1,141	324	\$975	294	14.5%	348	30.0%	373	\$481	378	\$432	425	
Meridian	\$50,724	119	\$1,468	141	\$1,287	123	12.3%	431	29.7%	383	\$542	284	\$471	324	
Missaukee County															
Lake City	\$33,226	501	\$844	507	\$688	475	18.5%	213	28.0%	432	\$465	403	\$429	434	
McBain	\$36,839	421	\$1,122	334	\$790	420	29.6%	56	32.8%	282	\$946	29	\$492	278	
Monroe County															
Monroe	\$47,601	167	\$1,430	164	\$1,232	146	13.9%	374	29.2%	399	\$488	371	\$481	304	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Airport	\$48,328	156	\$1,477	132	\$1,293	122	12.5%	426	30.2%	361	\$507	341	\$494	272	
Bedford	\$58,887	55	\$1,759	63	\$1,231	148	30.0%	55	23.6%	504	\$551	274	\$535	197	
Dundee	\$47,847	166	\$1,451	153	\$1,187	165	18.2%	225	33.5%	254	\$656	140	\$557	172	
Ida	\$55,269	70	\$1,690	72	\$1,354	95	19.9%	181	24.6%	490	\$654	144	\$494	274	
Jefferson	\$47,436	169	\$1,437	160	\$1,264	129	12.0%	442	28.8%	414	\$483	376	\$477	311	
Mason (Erie)	\$46,796	180	\$1,411	171	\$1,094	214	22.5%	122	22.7%	512	\$502	348	\$468	337	
Summerfield	\$51,535	105	\$1,537	116	\$1,181	168	23.1%	115	30.2%	359	\$653	146	\$533	204	
Whiteford	\$54,362	78	\$1,669	79	\$1,052	240	37.0%	29	29.3%	396	\$783	57	\$635	80	
Montcalm County															
Carson City Crystal	\$34,919	469	\$993	432	\$723	463	27.2%	71	31.8%	316	\$788	55	\$500	262	
Montabella	\$37,783	397	\$1,087	358	\$851	383	21.7%	131	33.9%	235	\$628	174	\$478	310	
Greenville	\$39,845	326	\$1,191	292	\$1,002	274	15.8%	298	35.4%	186	\$472	391	\$462	347	
Tri County	\$40,012	319	\$1,201	287	\$1,053	238	12.3%	432	27.3%	448	\$449	424	\$415	456	
Lakeview	\$36,048	442	\$1,030	397	\$759	438	26.3%	78	37.2%	146	\$674	113	\$495	269	
Central Montcalm	\$33,573	492	\$930	463	\$733	456	21.2%	151	33.2%	264	\$517	328	\$458	360	
Vestaburg	\$34,144	487	\$965	448	\$821	397	14.9%	331	28.6%	417	\$452	420	\$429	433	
Montmorency County															
Atlanta	\$33,458	495	\$615	546	\$521	522	15.3%	315	21.0%	525	\$339	538	\$339	537	
Hillman	\$34,339	481	\$820	511	\$674	484	17.9%	231	30.2%	366	\$412	478	\$399	486	
Muskegon County															
Muskegon	\$28,775	536	\$765	523	\$569	509	25.7%	89	42.9%	67	\$412	479	\$412	461	
Muskegon Heights	\$20,381	552	\$474	550	\$235	546	50.3%	14	56.2%	12	\$398	500	\$398	488	
Mona Shores	\$49,961	132	\$1,557	108	\$1,320	110	15.2%	321	38.5%	113	\$573	246	\$573	150	
Oakridge	\$34,646	476	\$1,014	412	\$854	380	15.8%	300	36.7%	154	\$409	480	\$409	465	
Fruitport	\$43,752	237	\$1,365	193	\$1,207	155	11.6%	458	30.9%	337	\$453	419	\$451	375	
Holton	\$37,262	407	\$1,087	359	\$886	357	18.5%	212	32.7%	284	\$547	278	\$462	350	
Montague	\$41,705	279	\$1,222	271	\$961	304	21.3%	145	38.9%	106	\$608	198	\$560	169	
Orchard View	\$33,539	493	\$1,011	419	\$870	367	14.0%	369	34.6%	209	\$382	516	\$382	508	
Ravenna	\$43,096	252	\$1,356	199	\$1,134	193	16.4%	279	34.5%	213	\$601	209	\$494	273	
Reeths Puffer	\$44,954	212	\$1,375	187	\$1,178	172	14.3%	357	35.1%	198	\$504	345	\$501	260	
North Muskegon	\$62,905	40	\$1,982	44	\$1,709	49	13.8%	377	36.1%	167	\$662	131	\$662	53	
Whitehall	\$49,690	139	\$1,456	149	\$1,227	151	15.8%	301	35.5%	185	\$567	252	\$564	165	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$43,578	244	\$1,291	227	\$1,032	249	20.0%	175	36.9%	150	\$651	150	\$552	179
Grant	\$39,647	331	\$1,205	281	\$993	284	17.5%	240	32.8%	283	\$554	269	\$471	326
Hesperia	\$33,277	498	\$927	466	\$740	448	20.1%	174	34.3%	226	\$493	365	\$459	358
Newaygo	\$36,419	432	\$998	427	\$793	416	20.5%	167	34.9%	202	\$533	296	\$532	205
White Cloud	\$31,306	522	\$833	510	\$663	488	20.4%	168	34.2%	228	\$396	501	\$396	490
Big Jackson	\$36,459	428	\$1,113	337	\$923	327	17.1%	259	24.7%	489	\$632	170	\$475	314
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$123,484	2	\$4,626	2	\$4,245	2	8.2%	527	32.6%	288	\$928	33	\$927	4
Femdale	\$48,184	161	\$1,626	89	\$1,324	107	18.6%	209	45.7%	48	\$607	201	\$607	107
Pontiac	\$32,788	508	\$877	489	\$648	495	26.1%	81	43.9%	59	\$451	421	\$451	377
Royal Oak	\$58,494	56	\$2,008	41	\$1,736	45	13.5%	390	39.6%	97	\$623	183	\$623	91
Berkely	\$66,959	34	\$2,331	26	\$2,027	28	13.0%	414	41.2%	77	\$662	130	\$662	52
Southfield	\$49,709	138	\$1,489	131	\$1,101	211	26.1%	82	50.8%	25	\$706	85	\$706	29
Avondale	\$58,147	57	\$1,837	55	\$1,561	57	15.0%	326	38.4%	115	\$643	159	\$643	73
Bloomfield Hills	\$150,425	1	\$5,849	1	\$5,528	1	5.5%	549	25.4%	478	\$939	31	\$939	2
Clarenceville	\$38,369	375	\$1,176	304	\$868	368	26.2%	80	56.2%	11	\$520	325	\$520	231
Novi	\$85,791	10	\$3,002	11	\$2,794	10	6.9%	543	24.1%	495	\$709	83	\$709	27
Oxford Area	\$62,059	46	\$1,999	42	\$1,772	43	11.4%	462	31.3%	326	\$654	145	\$647	69
Hazel Park	\$30,483	529	\$909	472	\$634	497	30.2%	50	52.8%	21	\$508	338	\$508	251
Madison	\$40,822	300	\$1,302	219	\$1,062	231	18.4%	215	43.0%	65	\$524	320	\$524	224
Troy	\$79,748	15	\$2,690	16	\$2,414	15	10.2%	488	29.0%	407	\$791	51	\$791	14
West Bloomfield	\$97,443	8	\$3,565	7	\$3,303	8	7.3%	537	25.6%	476	\$844	43	\$844	9
Brandon	\$57,112	63	\$1,789	59	\$1,542	60	13.8%	376	34.4%	217	\$646	155	\$641	74
Clarkston	\$74,246	19	\$2,436	21	\$2,225	20	8.6%	521	28.1%	431	\$626	177	\$626	84
Farmington	\$70,413	26	\$2,340	25	\$2,026	29	13.4%	400	36.2%	166	\$763	61	\$763	18
Holly Area	\$53,161	90	\$1,624	91	\$1,440	76	11.3%	464	31.1%	331	\$521	323	\$521	230
Huron Valley	\$64,585	36	\$2,092	36	\$1,843	36	11.9%	445	33.1%	272	\$674	112	\$674	42
Lake Orion	\$67,608	31	\$2,261	28	\$2,060	27	8.9%	516	29.0%	408	\$594	218	\$594	122
South Lyon	\$63,350	38	\$2,090	37	\$1,838	38	12.1%	438	34.3%	223	\$651	151	\$647	70
Oak Park	\$36,834	422	\$1,056	384	\$714	466	32.4%	41	50.3%	29	\$622	184	\$622	92
Rochester	\$80,730	13	\$2,844	13	\$2,605	12	8.4%	524	27.9%	434	\$699	89	\$698	30
Clawson	\$47,968	163	\$1,554	110	\$1,224	153	21.2%	148	46.6%	46	\$673	114	\$673	43
Lamphere	\$39,077	351	\$1,183	299	\$746	445	36.9%	30	61.5%	7	\$695	93	\$695	32

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Walled Lake	\$61,939	47	\$2,088	38	\$1,801	41	13.8%	381	39.5%	98	\$662	132	\$660	57
Waterford	\$49,814	135	\$1,544	113	\$1,333	101	13.7%	387	35.9%	175	\$531	300	\$531	210
Oceana County														
Hart	\$34,977	468	\$936	461	\$736	453	21.4%	143	30.5%	349	\$574	244	\$462	349
Pentwater	\$47,118	173	\$1,099	351	\$798	414	27.4%	68	38.2%	123	\$734	74	\$656	61
Shelby	\$51,871	103	\$1,642	85	\$1,494	65	9.0%	515	21.4%	520	\$565	258	\$544	190
Walke rville	\$31,629	518	\$839	509	\$609	503	27.4%	69	30.4%	354	\$661	135	\$456	365
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$36,170	435	\$946	457	\$793	417	16.2%	284	30.2%	369	\$460	410	\$436	410
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$34,325	483	\$878	487	\$750	442	14.6%	345	24.7%	488	\$426	458	\$421	447
Ontonagon	\$38,576	367	\$987	439	\$886	356	10.2%	489	20.4%	530	\$360	527	\$360	523
Osceola County														
Ewart	\$34,165	486	\$892	483	\$730	458	18.2%	226	27.9%	436	\$478	383	\$421	446
Marion	\$32,869	507	\$898	480	\$677	481	24.6%	105	27.5%	447	\$685	102	\$479	309
Pine River	\$38,129	382	\$1,063	377	\$904	347	15.0%	325	28.6%	419	\$477	384	\$454	370
Reed City	\$39,501	340	\$1,114	336	\$990	286	11.1%	467	24.8%	486	\$415	474	\$404	474
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$30,592	527	\$733	530	\$655	492	10.7%	479	18.2%	536	\$288	551	\$288	550
Fairview	\$35,673	451	\$907	475	\$788	421	13.1%	411	23.4%	506	\$427	456	\$407	469
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$37,916	392	\$1,201	286	\$1,074	224	10.6%	483	26.2%	468	\$401	493	\$401	479
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$35,797	447	\$812	514	\$703	472	13.5%	392	23.3%	511	\$376	519	\$362	520
Vanderbilt	\$32,646	509	\$872	494	\$767	434	12.0%	439	25.1%	482	\$350	536	\$350	532
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$53,916	85	\$1,696	71	\$1,497	64	11.8%	451	34.0%	232	\$529	304	\$525	219
Holland	\$49,646	140	\$1,571	105	\$1,356	94	13.7%	385	36.0%	170	\$534	295	\$534	200
Allendale	\$44,210	229	\$1,440	159	\$1,273	126	11.6%	457	27.6%	442	\$525	315	\$419	451

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
West Ottawa	\$50,563	121	\$1,659	82	\$1,468	71	11.5%	460	34.8%	204	\$484	373	\$475	315
Coopersville	\$45,408	203	\$1,500	128	\$1,203	159	19.8%	183	37.3%	143	\$724	78	\$565	161
Jenison	\$50,224	128	\$1,565	106	\$1,420	78	9.3%	506	27.5%	445	\$450	422	\$450	379
Hudsonville	\$57,185	62	\$1,926	49	\$1,713	48	11.1%	468	32.5%	291	\$577	236	\$552	176
Spring Lake	\$70,479	25	\$2,297	27	\$2,085	25	9.2%	510	29.8%	378	\$619	187	\$614	101
Zeeland	\$50,319	125	\$1,636	88	\$1,408	79	13.9%	371	34.9%	201	\$584	228	\$551	181
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$36,105	438	\$881	486	\$771	431	12.5%	427	22.7%	513	\$377	518	\$369	513
Posen	\$33,981	490	\$866	500	\$683	478	21.2%	150	31.7%	320	\$504	346	\$489	282
Rogers Union	\$34,066	488	\$818	513	\$689	474	15.7%	302	27.6%	444	\$400	496	\$396	493
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$38,030	385	\$872	493	\$722	464	17.2%	252	30.9%	339	\$433	445	\$433	421
Houghton Lake	\$33,410	497	\$722	533	\$543	518	24.8%	102	34.9%	200	\$461	408	\$455	368
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$29,228	533	\$722	532	\$549	514	23.9%	108	37.7%	134	\$369	522	\$367	516
Carrollton	\$32,304	514	\$854	504	\$686	476	19.7%	186	38.3%	118	\$407	482	\$407	468
Saginaw Twp.	\$52,960	91	\$1,596	99	\$1,449	73	9.2%	512	27.9%	435	\$428	455	\$424	441
Buena Vista	\$27,223	543	\$583	549	\$347	538	40.6%	27	38.8%	107	\$560	263	\$352	528
Chesaning Union	\$38,981	355	\$1,084	366	\$833	391	23.1%	116	33.5%	255	\$699	88	\$466	341
Birch Run	\$39,971	321	\$1,108	344	\$987	287	10.9%	474	24.7%	487	\$404	488	\$375	512
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$35,760	448	\$903	478	\$759	439	15.9%	295	28.5%	420	\$422	466	\$361	522
Frankenmuth	\$60,269	52	\$1,794	58	\$1,486	68	17.2%	255	33.8%	238	\$827	45	\$609	105
Freeland	\$62,366	43	\$1,972	46	\$1,817	39	7.8%	531	24.0%	499	\$537	292	\$459	355
Hemlock	\$50,373	123	\$1,460	146	\$1,243	136	14.9%	333	29.5%	389	\$664	129	\$522	228
Merrill	\$44,226	228	\$1,276	239	\$1,000	277	21.7%	136	36.3%	163	\$715	80	\$524	221
St. Charles	\$44,533	220	\$1,243	263	\$1,053	239	15.3%	319	28.5%	423	\$566	254	\$443	396
Swan Valley	\$51,077	112	\$1,504	127	\$1,329	103	11.6%	456	30.5%	347	\$490	368	\$476	312
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$40,920	297	\$1,205	280	\$1,027	252	14.7%	338	33.7%	241	\$438	435	\$435	415
Algonac	\$45,544	200	\$1,287	232	\$1,027	253	20.2%	172	40.2%	85	\$607	202	\$607	109
Capac	\$44,524	221	\$1,310	217	\$1,103	209	15.8%	299	33.7%	244	\$558	266	\$523	227

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East China Twp.	\$51,411	108	\$1,557	109	\$1,334	100	14.3%	360	35.9%	176	\$567	253	\$567	157
Marysville	\$48,820	150	\$1,441	157	\$1,196	161	17.0%	262	38.2%	125	\$592	222	\$592	127
Memphis	\$46,247	189	\$1,424	165	\$1,185	166	16.7%	269	36.9%	149	\$591	224	\$576	147
Yale	\$42,590	263	\$1,268	246	\$1,062	232	16.2%	280	32.6%	290	\$561	261	\$527	213
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$37,089	409	\$1,086	362	\$913	338	15.9%	294	32.1%	305	\$464	406	\$425	439
Burr Oak	\$33,090	503	\$957	452	\$799	413	16.5%	277	20.7%	528	\$614	192	\$379	510
Centreville	\$41,772	277	\$1,249	258	\$1,001	275	19.8%	182	32.9%	276	\$676	107	\$510	247
Colon	\$36,626	425	\$1,023	408	\$767	433	25.0%	98	30.3%	357	\$786	56	\$532	208
Constantine	\$39,192	349	\$1,161	312	\$871	366	25.0%	97	29.2%	401	\$820	49	\$483	301
Mendon	\$41,037	294	\$1,295	223	\$1,003	272	22.6%	120	28.8%	413	\$879	39	\$488	288
White Pigeon	\$44,638	215	\$1,291	228	\$1,093	215	15.4%	313	28.4%	426	\$488	370	\$463	346
Three Rivers	\$40,874	298	\$1,209	278	\$1,043	244	13.7%	383	32.1%	306	\$472	390	\$440	400
Nottowa	\$33,161	502	\$883	485	\$559	512	36.7%	32	40.1%	89	\$705	86	\$622	93
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$36,901	417	\$1,084	365	\$846	388	22.0%	126	33.3%	260	\$640	162	\$456	362
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$34,830	471	\$921	468	\$674	483	26.9%	75	34.8%	203	\$643	158	\$500	263
Crowwell Lexington	\$38,429	373	\$1,061	380	\$860	374	18.9%	200	32.8%	280	\$540	286	\$460	354
Deckerville	\$31,615	519	\$893	482	\$496	524	44.4%	24	37.5%	138	\$979	25	\$562	166
Marlette	\$35,088	465	\$1,026	404	\$771	429	24.8%	103	31.3%	327	\$697	91	\$433	423
Peck	\$34,642	477	\$1,000	426	\$744	446	25.6%	92	30.7%	344	\$750	66	\$488	289
Sandusky	\$36,129	437	\$1,110	341	\$733	457	34.0%	37	36.3%	162	\$974	26	\$534	201
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$40,346	314	\$1,050	386	\$966	303	8.0%	530	18.9%	534	\$333	540	\$332	540
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$47,022	177	\$1,386	183	\$1,231	149	11.2%	466	26.1%	472	\$509	336	\$427	437
Durand	\$38,969	357	\$1,025	406	\$825	393	19.5%	190	35.2%	194	\$524	321	\$490	280
Laingsburg	\$53,618	87	\$1,657	83	\$1,434	77	13.5%	391	33.0%	274	\$597	213	\$577	144
Morrice	\$43,747	238	\$1,291	229	\$1,070	225	17.1%	258	33.6%	249	\$606	204	\$540	192
New Lothrop	\$46,689	183	\$1,290	231	\$982	290	23.9%	109	37.5%	139	\$772	60	\$533	203
Perry	\$48,247	157	\$1,441	158	\$1,241	140	13.8%	375	33.6%	250	\$530	301	\$501	261

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Corunna	\$39,424	343	\$1,085	364	\$885	358	18.4%	214	34.4%	221	\$537	291	\$432	426
Owosso	\$38,570	369	\$1,109	342	\$947	311	14.6%	341	34.7%	207	\$432	448	\$413	460
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$39,736	329	\$1,102	349	\$275	544	75.0%	5	37.9%	129	\$2,122	4	\$544	189
Caro	\$38,233	381	\$1,038	394	\$859	375	17.2%	253	31.3%	328	\$531	299	\$424	442
Cass City	\$35,883	445	\$1,023	407	\$739	451	27.8%	66	34.6%	211	\$757	63	\$515	243
Kingston	\$33,516	494	\$877	490	\$652	494	25.7%	90	35.0%	199	\$583	229	\$462	348
Mayville	\$35,749	449	\$908	474	\$724	460	20.3%	171	30.2%	365	\$515	330	\$470	333
Millington	\$38,830	360	\$1,004	425	\$820	399	18.3%	220	29.1%	406	\$546	280	\$440	399
Reese	\$43,790	236	\$1,290	230	\$709	470	45.0%	23	38.5%	112	\$1,458	10	\$516	240
Unionville	\$43,047	253	\$1,281	237	\$598	506	53.3%	13	37.8%	132	\$1,783	6	\$524	225
Vassar	\$37,623	399	\$1,028	401	\$837	390	18.6%	207	27.6%	443	\$605	205	\$408	466
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$45,572	199	\$1,353	203	\$1,127	197	16.7%	270	35.4%	187	\$572	247	\$565	163
Bangor	\$34,333	482	\$982	442	\$786	423	19.9%	180	35.6%	183	\$475	386	\$448	382
Covert	\$29,311	532	\$727	531	\$546	516	24.9%	99	35.1%	197	\$405	485	\$400	481
Decatur	\$24,419	549	\$995	430	\$740	450	25.6%	91	38.4%	117	\$629	172	\$522	229
Bloomingdale	\$34,030	489	\$968	447	\$766	435	20.8%	162	36.3%	161	\$476	385	\$444	392
Gobles	\$40,607	305	\$1,215	275	\$1,013	259	16.7%	273	35.7%	181	\$532	297	\$517	236
Hartford	\$32,215	515	\$871	495	\$686	477	21.3%	147	35.8%	178	\$457	414	\$435	413
Lawrence	\$40,801	301	\$1,148	322	\$899	348	21.7%	135	36.4%	158	\$600	211	\$566	160
Lawton	\$45,931	194	\$1,395	176	\$1,156	182	17.1%	257	37.6%	137	\$607	199	\$589	130
Mattawan	\$71,317	24	\$2,469	20	\$2,250	19	8.9%	517	30.0%	374	\$618	188	\$585	134
Paw Paw	\$45,084	209	\$1,402	175	\$1,169	175	16.6%	275	39.0%	104	\$565	257	\$551	182
Bangor Twp.	\$40,829	299	\$1,231	270	\$1,151	187	6.5%	547	11.8%	550	\$392	511	\$392	499
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$73,680	20	\$2,505	18	\$2,209	21	11.8%	449	34.5%	214	\$691	98	\$688	36
Ypsilanti	\$40,744	303	\$1,232	268	\$981	291	20.4%	169	37.8%	133	\$547	279	\$547	185
Chelsea	\$68,042	30	\$2,146	33	\$1,804	40	16.0%	293	38.2%	122	\$821	48	\$784	16
Dexter	\$80,651	14	\$2,725	15	\$2,407	16	11.7%	454	32.3%	299	\$846	42	\$828	11
Lincoln	\$52,093	100	\$1,638	86	\$1,339	97	18.3%	222	44.1%	57	\$604	206	\$594	123

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Manchester	\$57,221	61	\$1,740	66	\$1,393	85	20.0%	178	39.1%	101	\$824	47	\$719	24
Milan	\$51,431	107	\$1,543	114	\$1,267	128	17.9%	232	37.2%	147	\$660	136	\$591	128
Saline	\$83,907	12	\$2,796	14	\$2,470	14	11.7%	455	29.7%	382	\$896	36	\$798	12
Whitmore Lake	\$54,129	80	\$1,775	61	\$1,547	58	12.8%	418	33.7%	242	\$609	197	\$598	114
Willow Run	\$36,920	415	\$1,079	368	\$801	410	25.8%	86	50.8%	26	\$497	355	\$470	331
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$27,812	541	\$673	537	\$349	537	48.2%	18	52.6%	22	\$516	329	\$516	237
Allen Park	\$50,662	120	\$1,519	119	\$1,229	150	19.1%	197	39.1%	103	\$693	94	\$693	33
Dearborn	\$43,470	247	\$1,283	236	\$825	394	35.7%	33	53.0%	20	\$781	59	\$781	17
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$42,824	255	\$1,279	238	\$1,047	243	18.1%	227	32.0%	310	\$635	169	\$635	79
Melvindale	\$34,492	479	\$951	454	\$665	485	30.1%	51	51.6%	24	\$526	312	\$526	216
Garden City	\$40,172	318	\$1,188	296	\$880	360	26.0%	85	47.8%	36	\$635	168	\$635	78
Grosse Pointe	\$100,949	7	\$3,557	8	\$3,187	9	10.4%	486	34.1%	229	\$884	38	\$884	7
Hamtramck	\$20,690	551	\$472	551	\$149	548	68.4%	8	55.7%	14	\$439	432	\$439	401
Highland Park	\$24,908	548	\$629	541	\$345	539	45.2%	22	54.7%	17	\$445	428	\$445	390
Inkster	\$28,270	538	\$719	534	\$424	533	41.0%	26	44.8%	53	\$593	219	\$593	124
Lincoln Park	\$35,120	464	\$1,012	416	\$714	467	29.5%	57	49.1%	32	\$586	227	\$586	132
Livonia	\$53,949	83	\$1,624	90	\$1,338	99	17.7%	236	39.3%	99	\$667	122	\$667	47
Plymouth Canton	\$72,321	23	\$2,395	23	\$2,132	23	11.0%	470	32.5%	293	\$684	104	\$683	37
Redford Union	\$39,856	324	\$1,222	272	\$992	285	18.8%	202	38.0%	128	\$560	264	\$560	170
River Rouge	\$25,740	546	\$633	539	\$321	540	49.3%	17	54.4%	18	\$534	294	\$534	198
Romulus	\$38,573	368	\$1,108	346	\$866	370	21.8%	129	41.4%	75	\$527	307	\$524	222
South Redford	\$40,978	296	\$1,204	284	\$858	378	28.7%	61	57.2%	9	\$583	230	\$583	135
Taylor	\$36,442	430	\$1,026	403	\$737	452	28.1%	64	48.2%	35	\$566	255	\$566	158
Trenton	\$51,860	104	\$1,495	129	\$1,150	188	23.1%	117	43.9%	60	\$752	65	\$752	20
Wayne-Westland	\$37,054	410	\$1,071	373	\$813	403	24.1%	107	42.9%	66	\$551	277	\$551	183
Wyandotte	\$42,065	271	\$1,272	241	\$951	308	25.3%	95	46.7%	45	\$667	123	\$667	48
Flat Rock	\$48,244	158	\$1,469	139	\$1,235	144	16.0%	292	32.9%	278	\$596	215	\$596	119
Crestwood	\$39,268	346	\$1,004	424	\$549	515	45.3%	21	63.8%	6	\$693	95	\$693	34
Westwood	\$28,597	537	\$743	528	\$374	536	49.7%	15	72.0%	4	\$492	367	\$492	277
Ecorse	\$25,611	547	\$633	540	\$319	541	49.7%	16	53.4%	19	\$544	281	\$544	188
Gibraltar	\$53,275	89	\$1,636	87	\$1,310	116	20.0%	179	45.5%	49	\$659	138	\$659	58
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$84,061	11	\$2,917	12	\$2,548	13	12.7%	422	33.2%	267	\$956	28	\$923	5

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Harper Woods	\$41,444	280	\$1,238	265	\$883	359	28.7%	60	49.9%	30	\$648	154	\$648	68
Huron	\$54,058	82	\$1,680	76	\$1,393	84	17.1%	260	38.2%	124	\$688	100	\$680	38
Woodhaven	\$52,484	96	\$1,611	95	\$1,309	117	18.7%	206	42.0%	72	\$655	143	\$655	63
Northville	\$108,983	5	\$3,795	5	\$3,546	5	6.6%	546	23.6%	505	\$791	52	\$791	15
Riverview	\$50,234	127	\$1,456	150	\$1,151	185	20.9%	160	41.5%	74	\$696	92	\$696	31
Southgate	\$42,597	262	\$1,261	250	\$921	329	27.0%	73	49.6%	31	\$668	121	\$668	46
Van Buren	\$54,294	79	\$1,468	142	\$1,232	145	16.1%	287	39.0%	105	\$538	290	\$535	195
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$39,568	336	\$1,153	319	\$972	298	15.7%	303	33.6%	246	\$483	377	\$470	328
Manton	\$32,189	516	\$869	498	\$680	480	21.7%	134	33.8%	239	\$498	354	\$489	283
Mesick	\$32,904	506	\$875	491	\$712	468	18.6%	210	34.3%	224	\$417	470	\$418	453
Valid District Average	\$49,285		\$1,516		\$1,271		16.2%		36.9%		\$581		\$558	
Invalid District Average	\$282,056		\$1,110		\$1,074		2.4%		2.5%		\$651		\$571	
No School District Average	\$144,190		\$1,472		\$1,397		5.1%		7.5%		\$590		\$582	
<b>Total Average</b>	<b>\$57,070</b>		<b>\$1,507</b>		<b>\$1,272</b>		<b>15.6%</b>		<b>35.2%</b>		<b>\$581</b>		<b>\$559</b>	

**Table 2**

**2010 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County Alcona	3,293	\$121,144,140	3,293	\$57,743,714	1,129	\$28,419,205	\$1,974,313
Alger County Autrain Twp. Burt Twp. Munising Superior Central	384 446 2,504 909	\$16,285,647 \$15,764,022 \$96,508,296 \$44,400,079	384 446 2,504 909	\$8,749,916 \$9,340,751 \$57,315,487 \$31,608,819	117 113 654 259	\$2,813,305 \$2,166,186 \$14,371,374 \$6,181,615	\$327,791 \$283,994 \$2,227,240 \$1,273,842
Allegan County Plainwell Otsego Allegan Wayland Union Fennville Martin Hopkins Saugatuck Hamilton Ganges (4)	6,963 6,469 8,299 7,700 3,756 1,841 3,385 2,128 5,856 147	\$345,505,803 \$299,115,511 \$342,987,190 \$352,868,540 \$146,389,012 \$74,849,213 \$150,359,143 \$129,633,354 \$283,409,109 \$11,302,250	6,963 6,469 8,299 7,700 3,756 1,841 3,385 2,128 5,856 147	\$249,874,266 \$210,651,732 \$239,146,934 \$260,173,205 \$99,671,337 \$53,757,606 \$109,213,953 \$94,682,219 \$223,928,337 \$3,399,521	2,359 2,217 2,845 2,768 1,406 675 1,255 987 2,416 48	\$70,150,066 \$65,919,894 \$75,619,046 \$88,117,566 \$35,478,506 \$20,406,317 \$45,382,199 \$32,906,778 \$90,990,963 \$1,135,748	\$9,719,129 \$8,034,061 \$9,011,846 \$9,775,404 \$3,646,780 \$1,871,626 \$3,817,875 \$3,329,431 \$7,675,897 \$120,784
Alpena County Alpena	14,055	\$555,451,500	14,055	\$350,100,467	5,137	\$120,326,960	\$13,074,960
Antrim County Alba Central Lake Bellaire Elk Rapids Ellsworth Mancelona	512 1,431 1,951 4,071 693 2,891	\$20,099,201 \$61,050,092 \$90,255,479 \$234,191,951 \$29,877,168 \$93,748,685	512 1,431 1,951 4,071 693 2,891	\$11,160,711 \$31,855,363 \$52,831,661 \$145,090,539 \$19,890,184 \$54,455,232	169 488 747 1,648 190 1,002	\$4,214,155 \$13,434,874 \$21,151,768 \$68,634,027 \$4,810,361 \$23,273,476	\$401,764 \$1,113,051 \$1,814,342 \$5,229,446 \$750,569 \$1,913,985

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
<b>Arenac County</b>							
Arenac Eastern	1,048	\$32,238,555	1,048	\$19,042,291	384	\$8,933,252	\$579,166
Au Gres Sims	1,612	\$59,449,045	1,612	\$32,175,698	621	\$15,630,042	\$1,051,824
Standish	4,868	\$172,481,698	4,868	\$109,184,372	1,834	\$45,174,888	\$3,753,530
<b>Baraga County</b>							
Arvon Twp.	178	\$7,994,499	178	\$4,746,440	51	\$1,528,982	\$179,128
Baraga Twp.	1,364	\$50,365,299	1,364	\$27,290,751	373	\$8,375,992	\$1,059,817
L Anse Twp.	2,327	\$89,570,285	2,327	\$54,022,170	612	\$14,916,208	\$2,132,958
<b>Barry County</b>							
Delton Kellogg	4,589	\$215,319,581	4,589	\$142,777,880	1,383	\$38,176,671	\$5,529,115
Hastings	8,376	\$377,057,545	8,376	\$261,930,974	2,892	\$76,512,506	\$9,957,943
Thornapple Kellogg	6,152	\$309,059,468	6,152	\$225,127,518	2,446	\$94,473,940	\$8,234,436
<b>Bay County</b>							
Bay City	33,410	\$1,430,692,976	33,410	\$957,248,983	12,959	\$343,312,935	\$35,242,560
Bangor Twp.	5,571	\$243,172,777	5,571	\$159,685,073	2,264	\$60,892,813	\$5,937,333
Essexville Hampton	4,586	\$228,166,658	4,586	\$158,902,674	1,663	\$49,616,200	\$6,034,169
Pinconning	5,479	\$218,344,695	5,479	\$139,892,138	1,832	\$49,507,032	\$4,974,003
<b>Benzie County</b>							
Benzie County	6,125	\$229,107,001	6,125	\$137,534,252	2,094	\$51,574,002	\$5,065,561
Frankfort	1,810	\$88,334,205	1,810	\$49,055,673	669	\$18,337,137	\$1,707,284
<b>Berrien County</b>							
Benton Harbor	12,014	\$347,622,009	12,014	\$206,840,049	6,033	\$108,522,354	\$6,973,734
St. Joseph	10,501	\$707,211,595	10,501	\$530,198,693	3,572	\$115,410,897	\$20,795,478
Lakeshore	7,422	\$473,501,874	7,422	\$355,436,280	2,444	\$83,928,524	\$13,895,026
River Valley	3,172	\$138,384,421	3,172	\$92,410,949	1,027	\$26,764,594	\$3,462,116
Galien Twp.	999	\$37,787,871	999	\$25,981,554	357	\$9,054,499	\$932,464
New Buffalo	2,038	\$132,828,378	2,038	\$76,019,055	766	\$22,487,158	\$2,770,065
Brandywine	3,038	\$124,898,362	3,038	\$83,796,296	1,065	\$26,142,688	\$3,081,199
Berrien Springs	5,319	\$231,522,164	5,319	\$159,199,459	1,837	\$49,119,690	\$5,932,433
Eau Claire	1,745	\$65,734,355	1,745	\$43,270,528	642	\$14,744,405	\$1,633,224
Niles	11,390	\$477,178,319	11,390	\$314,975,259	3,621	\$78,713,580	\$11,814,420
Buchanan	4,330	\$192,077,052	4,330	\$131,558,343	1,537	\$40,944,180	\$4,830,009
Watervliet	2,701	\$104,493,953	2,701	\$72,859,168	1,026	\$25,277,415	\$2,706,923

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Coloma	4,234	\$186,337,901	4,234	\$117,415,943	1,489	\$33,883,537	\$4,435,154
Bridgman	2,328	\$119,198,355	2,328	\$84,719,393	828	\$25,678,775	\$3,238,399
Hagar Twp.	169	\$7,193,553	169	\$5,262,330	57	\$1,427,226	\$213,075
Sodus Twp.	239	\$7,987,050	239	\$4,820,132	64	\$1,299,324	\$192,453
Branch County							
Coldwater	9,344	\$377,127,655	9,344	\$251,568,111	3,393	\$88,153,633	\$9,119,336
Bronson	2,986	\$112,250,888	2,986	\$76,114,443	900	\$22,159,170	\$2,702,610
Quincy	2,902	\$113,841,581	2,902	\$76,474,195	993	\$26,138,755	\$2,582,076
Calhoun County							
Albion	4,103	\$147,597,459	4,103	\$95,417,058	1,786	\$41,699,868	\$3,252,005
Battle Creek	18,702	\$669,650,917	18,702	\$427,232,022	8,411	\$180,130,142	\$15,097,896
Athens	2,089	\$100,016,847	2,089	\$67,917,647	745	\$24,963,038	\$2,435,299
Harper Creek	6,279	\$317,051,888	6,279	\$213,045,041	2,698	\$95,901,501	\$7,644,956
Homer	1,902	\$77,179,736	1,902	\$54,459,896	628	\$17,180,068	\$1,913,919
Lakeview	8,673	\$471,955,244	8,673	\$330,058,971	4,405	\$157,047,511	\$11,464,681
Mar-Lee	503	\$22,700,825	503	\$14,670,114	231	\$7,984,523	\$483,371
Marshall	6,591	\$347,111,244	6,591	\$251,977,148	2,688	\$94,830,963	\$9,064,921
Pennfield	3,806	\$179,935,163	3,806	\$118,911,959	1,487	\$46,352,521	\$4,336,185
Tekonsha	988	\$38,880,083	988	\$24,736,493	366	\$11,424,023	\$731,264
Union City	2,567	\$100,147,325	2,567	\$66,565,921	837	\$23,125,839	\$2,351,433
Cass County							
Cassopolis	3,527	\$155,482,936	3,527	\$103,185,236	1,148	\$31,758,993	\$3,618,380
Dowagiac Union	6,169	\$240,335,862	6,169	\$160,009,373	2,193	\$54,361,331	\$5,734,327
Edwardsburg	4,878	\$249,355,230	4,878	\$164,349,149	1,476	\$43,665,082	\$6,038,372
Marcellus	2,003	\$77,551,902	2,003	\$53,134,518	709	\$19,381,657	\$1,612,725
Charlevoix County							
Beaver Island	290	\$11,490,204	290	\$6,325,206	129	\$3,750,673	\$180,309
Boyne City	3,730	\$164,576,551	3,730	\$108,091,190	1,453	\$40,931,590	\$3,883,250
Boyne Falls	841	\$31,788,025	841	\$21,087,442	266	\$6,330,852	\$797,285
Charlevoix	4,666	\$229,993,166	4,666	\$152,707,948	1,701	\$51,252,516	\$5,528,037
East Jordan	2,954	\$136,818,919	2,954	\$92,289,920	1,011	\$25,602,347	\$3,479,753
Cheboygan County							
Cheboygan	6,628	\$251,325,864	6,628	\$150,606,740	2,373	\$50,649,544	\$5,633,012

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Inland Lakes	2,595	\$106,831,213	2,595	\$64,187,319	867	\$22,257,960	\$2,376,172
Mackinaw City	714	\$25,837,461	714	\$16,282,902	265	\$6,834,009	\$561,449
Wolverine	956	\$35,834,882	956	\$23,266,468	297	\$5,636,285	\$901,557
Chippewa County							
Sault Ste. Marie	9,176	\$363,341,100	9,176	\$205,745,048	2,852	\$69,043,511	\$7,816,912
Detour	1,135	\$40,963,284	1,135	\$20,484,400	387	\$9,046,681	\$716,263
Pickford	989	\$36,506,729	989	\$24,887,277	283	\$6,418,323	\$927,378
Rudyard	2,117	\$76,528,928	2,117	\$43,481,921	566	\$11,055,227	\$1,700,800
Brimley	1,407	\$52,708,072	1,407	\$25,763,545	297	\$7,227,160	\$999,133
Whitefish	252	\$7,537,770	252	\$3,391,336	91	\$1,981,322	\$109,207
Clare County							
Clare	3,829	\$145,630,827	3,829	\$94,921,804	1,325	\$29,655,499	\$3,518,834
Farwell	4,239	\$147,571,890	4,239	\$85,208,992	1,457	\$31,319,354	\$3,168,151
Harrison	5,607	\$184,921,746	5,607	\$121,438,549	1,944	\$27,855,014	\$4,535,784
Clinton County							
Dewitt	6,646	\$487,760,232	6,646	\$371,450,852	2,202	\$95,104,000	\$14,518,424
Fowler	1,144	\$53,856,800	1,144	\$36,516,773	329	\$10,710,121	\$1,211,298
Bath	3,036	\$166,927,173	3,036	\$117,679,668	1,294	\$46,787,480	\$4,250,907
Ovid Elsie	3,939	\$156,997,274	3,939	\$105,643,264	1,427	\$41,201,664	\$3,502,589
Pewamo Westphalia	1,788	\$87,964,836	1,788	\$60,371,849	578	\$21,302,554	\$2,015,913
St. Johns	8,401	\$428,089,091	8,401	\$291,438,663	3,116	\$103,609,053	\$10,737,390
Crawford County							
Crawford Ausable	4,925	\$171,393,567	4,925	\$98,575,702	1,899	\$50,422,250	\$3,562,217
Delta County							
Escanaba	9,098	\$363,986,201	9,098	\$237,864,560	3,164	\$73,276,033	\$9,131,527
Gladstone	4,493	\$210,816,504	4,493	\$134,420,445	1,400	\$40,059,207	\$5,204,296
Rapid River	1,473	\$63,698,022	1,473	\$39,042,616	412	\$10,938,988	\$1,516,418
Big Bay de Noc	717	\$27,834,649	717	\$14,964,394	202	\$5,158,512	\$541,187
Bark River Harris	1,565	\$60,286,792	1,565	\$38,251,117	358	\$7,175,927	\$1,517,283
Mid Peninsula	706	\$31,060,989	706	\$21,765,660	239	\$5,469,227	\$831,616
Dickinson County							
Iron Mountain	4,087	\$196,474,587	4,087	\$137,326,775	1,378	\$33,645,869	\$5,399,015

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Norway Vulcan	2,542	\$105,044,891	2,542	\$66,365,452	820	\$22,075,477	\$2,499,760
Breitung Twp.	4,909	\$217,913,622	4,909	\$147,400,584	1,599	\$44,113,374	\$5,712,908
North Dickinson Co.	957	\$39,467,466	957	\$26,346,569	183	\$3,696,138	\$1,073,849
Eaton County							
Bellevue	2,819	\$129,461,061	2,819	\$87,598,630	916	\$26,070,069	\$3,305,172
Charlotte	8,622	\$392,524,607	8,622	\$260,097,022	3,282	\$102,764,101	\$9,566,579
Eaton Rapids	7,335	\$342,977,628	7,335	\$243,313,063	2,580	\$85,356,061	\$9,165,632
Grand Ledge	15,094	\$813,078,769	15,094	\$557,056,749	6,392	\$243,172,205	\$20,069,020
Maple Valley	3,131	\$124,672,498	3,131	\$80,061,739	1,059	\$27,008,873	\$2,944,154
Olivet	2,405	\$101,956,937	2,405	\$69,424,346	943	\$30,724,767	\$2,397,385
Pottsville	2,157	\$97,851,939	2,157	\$67,372,743	808	\$26,325,431	\$2,544,294
Oneida Twp.	24	\$1,245,487	24	\$734,385	8	\$349,436	\$25,634
Emmet County							
Harbor Springs	3,415	\$192,040,958	3,415	\$146,553,995	1,245	\$41,552,820	\$5,472,927
Littlefield	1,650	\$58,984,213	1,650	\$39,011,588	585	\$13,890,178	\$1,437,170
Pellston	2,225	\$89,882,140	2,225	\$52,600,422	775	\$19,718,350	\$1,910,000
Petoskey	9,021	\$449,002,882	9,021	\$320,984,297	3,238	\$90,638,393	\$12,254,631
Genesee County							
Flint	37,877	\$1,058,483,623	37,877	\$561,693,006	19,087	\$341,243,504	\$17,261,356
Grand Blanc	21,827	\$1,365,018,128	21,827	\$984,738,404	8,100	\$287,106,207	\$38,299,870
Mt. Morris	6,680	\$208,076,995	6,680	\$116,400,319	2,554	\$53,861,784	\$4,137,411
Goodrich	3,968	\$248,725,569	3,968	\$173,689,967	1,513	\$64,699,709	\$6,416,175
Bendle	2,482	\$68,766,064	2,482	\$40,858,175	1,026	\$19,361,554	\$1,411,990
Genesee	3,102	\$102,201,001	3,102	\$59,904,552	994	\$20,298,304	\$2,188,188
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,666	\$453,047,392	11,666	\$272,373,752	5,318	\$133,523,076	\$9,579,471
Fenton	11,213	\$696,075,856	11,213	\$511,737,342	3,686	\$122,586,271	\$20,015,935
Kearsley	6,638	\$267,779,977	6,638	\$161,123,564	2,390	\$64,927,085	\$6,018,544
Flushing	12,075	\$631,366,591	12,075	\$400,518,769	4,313	\$141,651,998	\$14,994,583
Atherton	2,736	\$96,232,394	2,736	\$56,625,620	1,130	\$27,957,910	\$2,010,146
Davison	14,691	\$665,542,622	14,691	\$426,017,853	5,474	\$158,272,062	\$16,119,699
Clio	9,375	\$392,054,838	9,375	\$234,582,010	3,331	\$95,782,668	\$8,711,881
Swartz Creek	11,347	\$539,354,353	11,347	\$336,891,688	3,681	\$112,761,716	\$12,914,143
Lake Fenton	4,023	\$217,503,055	4,023	\$148,172,486	1,863	\$69,753,098	\$5,220,219

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
West wood Heights	1,459	\$43,278,994	1,459	\$20,908,765	833	\$19,183,202	\$586,410
Bently	2,770	\$105,166,019	2,770	\$62,701,963	927	\$23,486,538	\$2,351,680
Beecher	2,180	\$45,949,754	2,180	\$19,850,602	1,178	\$20,563,973	\$454,761
Linden	7,483	\$414,265,746	7,483	\$288,666,702	2,810	\$106,442,104	\$10,832,781
Montrose	3,349	\$129,931,700	3,349	\$79,290,068	1,292	\$37,333,577	\$2,837,007
Lakeville	4,870	\$200,153,103	4,870	\$119,173,973	1,600	\$46,364,524	\$4,427,846
Gladwin County							
Beaverton	3,967	\$154,924,488	3,967	\$93,250,684	1,468	\$37,442,782	\$3,457,929
Gladwin	5,859	\$222,261,309	5,859	\$116,500,897	2,229	\$56,965,230	\$4,101,575
Gogebic County							
Bessemer City	1,373	\$58,636,942	1,373	\$39,503,379	415	\$8,536,603	\$1,584,231
Ironwood	3,549	\$137,056,742	3,549	\$84,886,461	1,138	\$24,701,521	\$3,272,854
Marenisco	19	\$1,147,355	19	\$485,202	4	\$112,956	\$18,427
Wakefield Twp.	1,220	\$43,999,019	1,220	\$26,174,632	337	\$7,542,404	\$988,137
Watersmeet Twp.	610	\$24,087,643	610	\$10,426,986	211	\$6,228,476	\$326,336
Grand Traverse County							
Traverse City	40,654	\$2,030,339,308	40,654	\$1,434,478,307	16,180	\$489,352,172	\$53,271,419
Buckley Comm.	1,112	\$37,733,233	1,112	\$25,886,831	448	\$12,635,907	\$889,970
Kingsley	2,941	\$116,078,332	2,941	\$80,342,391	1,099	\$33,615,284	\$2,959,120
Gratiot County							
Alma	6,095	\$264,549,393	6,095	\$185,851,318	2,145	\$50,180,837	\$6,945,861
Ashley	872	\$33,494,201	872	\$20,917,555	285	\$7,586,640	\$714,895
Breckenridge	2,208	\$87,569,049	2,208	\$58,502,125	745	\$21,374,255	\$1,746,849
Fulton	1,929	\$79,656,575	1,929	\$52,545,087	536	\$16,341,608	\$1,765,354
Ithaca	3,135	\$132,460,967	3,135	\$92,614,636	972	\$26,426,946	\$3,167,690
St. Louis	2,881	\$105,019,013	2,881	\$73,268,432	1,045	\$25,749,165	\$2,162,367
Hillsdale County							
Camden Frontier	1,435	\$52,792,174	1,435	\$35,851,857	520	\$11,071,035	\$1,073,604
Hillsdale	5,801	\$229,738,805	5,801	\$154,782,440	2,097	\$43,801,938	\$5,827,190
Jonesville	2,536	\$96,047,397	2,536	\$65,805,764	813	\$18,676,566	\$2,405,737
Litchfield	1,234	\$42,925,436	1,234	\$29,491,629	442	\$9,971,376	\$959,188
North Adams	1,366	\$52,340,304	1,366	\$34,225,018	443	\$11,652,771	\$1,279,876
Pittsford	1,364	\$52,264,542	1,364	\$34,039,815	379	\$9,357,168	\$1,188,054

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reading	1,800	\$65,631,226	1,800	\$43,003,309	581	\$14,533,784	\$1,476,758
Waldron	744	\$26,529,628	744	\$15,827,391	273	\$6,672,892	\$461,026
Houghton County							
Hancock	2,745	\$113,186,708	2,745	\$74,995,267	897	\$23,169,798	\$2,895,923
Adams Twp.	2,397	\$88,350,678	2,397	\$54,151,121	394	\$7,423,683	\$2,187,452
Calumet	3,761	\$134,978,290	3,761	\$80,367,150	870	\$16,618,840	\$3,241,507
Chassell Twp.	936	\$44,873,985	936	\$26,574,480	292	\$8,913,801	\$1,000,544
Elm River Twp.	94	\$4,898,211	94	\$2,662,330	22	\$671,476	\$105,838
Osceola Twp.	662	\$27,344,636	662	\$16,862,106	145	\$3,867,036	\$665,543
Portage Twp.	3,630	\$153,951,743	3,630	\$105,275,641	989	\$24,857,231	\$4,177,049
Lake Linden	1,462	\$51,752,543	1,462	\$34,058,990	419	\$9,860,765	\$1,343,860
Stanton Twp.	607	\$25,115,924	607	\$15,839,697	173	\$5,239,812	\$606,324
Huron County							
Bad Axe	3,501	\$136,797,917	3,501	\$93,873,256	1,327	\$33,834,840	\$3,021,066
Caseville	1,212	\$48,004,611	1,212	\$26,498,190	539	\$16,916,546	\$654,071
Church	37	\$1,269,070	37	\$847,645	16	\$485,683	\$9,943
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,101	\$127,259,836	3,101	\$92,192,533	1,273	\$48,337,293	\$1,436,189
Harbor Beach	2,222	\$77,828,305	2,222	\$51,982,409	994	\$29,551,326	\$616,665
North Huron	1,734	\$63,160,958	1,734	\$39,413,893	725	\$20,764,399	\$656,062
Owendale Gagetown	712	\$26,563,996	712	\$16,909,719	240	\$7,595,088	\$386,597
Port Hope	561	\$20,755,135	561	\$10,988,208	240	\$6,839,349	\$174,535
Ubyly	1,987	\$68,587,394	1,987	\$47,846,366	757	\$20,426,012	\$962,819
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	1,937	\$216,127,750	1,937	\$188,903,469	218	\$5,779,700	\$7,792,942
Colfax Twp. (1F)	52	\$1,397,924	52	\$942,623	25	\$523,581	-\$21,506
Sigel Twp. (3)	41	\$1,557,609	41	\$1,185,674	25	\$847,759	\$2,253
Sigel Twp. (4)	20	\$764,964	20	\$540,188	11	\$686,549	-\$38,037
Sigel Twp. (6)	25	\$1,222,319	25	\$967,836	13	\$605,460	-\$58,920
Verona Twp. (1F)	49	\$2,361,144	49	\$1,663,127	16	\$425,419	\$49,182
Ingham County							
East Lansing	15,060	\$895,035,557	15,060	\$656,845,362	6,061	\$184,039,030	\$24,114,996
Lansing	54,952	\$2,008,734,558	54,952	\$1,278,822,998	28,510	\$747,648,651	\$41,765,377
Dansville	1,904	\$93,039,608	1,904	\$65,421,138	807	\$29,771,693	\$2,196,581
Haslett	7,014	\$470,727,920	7,014	\$355,308,883	2,974	\$105,334,360	\$13,379,823

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Holt	13,048	\$703,919,410	13,048	\$501,511,177	5,959	\$229,063,862	\$17,717,659
Leslie	3,085	\$139,224,346	3,085	\$95,824,063	1,313	\$45,891,419	\$3,290,293
Mason	8,644	\$451,490,500	8,644	\$317,541,579	3,457	\$130,317,359	\$11,293,580
Okemos	9,666	\$873,266,748	9,666	\$684,255,240	3,336	\$131,276,291	\$26,892,459
Stoc kbridge	4,346	\$199,768,210	4,346	\$137,850,633	1,829	\$64,492,729	\$4,716,603
Waverly	9,320	\$450,558,781	9,320	\$297,108,333	4,626	\$161,139,293	\$10,171,571
Webber ville	1,688	\$75,245,760	1,688	\$53,752,050	711	\$25,785,946	\$1,689,239
Willi amston	4,700	\$330,709,262	4,700	\$243,315,850	1,784	\$71,856,396	\$9,062,369
<b>  Ionia County</b>							
Ionia	7,304	\$270,635,758	7,304	\$179,256,876	2,340	\$54,732,472	\$6,666,041
Palo	236	\$7,645,106	236	\$5,031,196	82	\$1,962,423	\$171,427
Beldi ng	4,997	\$201,965,746	4,997	\$142,344,876	1,975	\$55,303,999	\$5,197,860
Lakewood	5,460	\$240,914,847	5,460	\$166,657,580	1,918	\$60,493,652	\$5,952,317
Portland	5,343	\$268,124,435	5,343	\$185,294,628	1,718	\$59,477,580	\$6,959,775
Sara nac	2,608	\$111,098,197	2,608	\$83,280,914	896	\$26,781,511	\$3,035,447
Berlin Twp. (3)	210	\$15,445,230	210	\$16,726,213	32	-\$3,083,928	\$709,445
Easton Twp. (6)	96	\$4,283,557	96	\$2,763,395	25	\$504,739	\$110,367
Ionia Twp. (2)	299	\$11,545,027	299	\$7,664,928	78	\$1,530,684	\$300,887
<b>  Iosco County</b>							
Oscoda	5,196	\$172,782,433	5,196	\$81,800,926	1,763	\$39,531,046	\$2,936,827
Hale	2,003	\$63,315,694	2,003	\$28,810,329	668	\$14,527,092	\$1,020,245
Tawas	5,071	\$179,346,095	5,071	\$106,596,031	1,842	\$45,404,349	\$3,867,186
Whitte more Pre sc ott	2,641	\$70,732,086	2,641	\$37,732,901	985	\$17,942,340	\$1,260,978
<b>  Iron County</b>							
Forest Park	1,971	\$72,784,511	1,971	\$42,637,970	627	\$15,410,173	\$1,575,398
West Iron County	3,283	\$115,830,785	3,283	\$68,373,068	1,030	\$22,278,104	\$2,606,525
<b>  Isabella County</b>							
Mt. Pleasant	15,562	\$720,031,794	15,562	\$432,730,258	5,871	\$139,156,750	\$16,047,737
Beal City	1,074	\$46,729,376	1,074	\$31,686,761	376	\$11,084,034	\$1,077,413
Shepherd	3,562	\$144,396,629	3,562	\$96,661,648	1,274	\$35,340,370	\$3,465,407
<b>  Jackson County</b>							
West em	4,856	\$226,996,638	4,856	\$157,264,851	1,701	\$54,195,738	\$5,948,944

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Income</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Vandercook Lake	1,994	\$75,521,532	1,994	\$51,733,241	671	\$15,756,561	\$1,993,359
Columbia	5,435	\$276,496,889	5,435	\$181,956,352	2,018	\$64,479,436	\$6,732,550
Grass Lake	3,123	\$172,343,549	3,123	\$125,828,731	1,167	\$46,010,348	\$4,652,830
Concord	1,973	\$93,536,105	1,973	\$65,163,424	645	\$19,660,445	\$2,488,915
East Jackson	2,963	\$107,341,778	2,963	\$72,283,892	1,341	\$31,663,195	\$2,597,009
Hanover Horton	2,985	\$153,800,207	2,985	\$109,186,714	1,042	\$35,816,640	\$4,075,421
Michigan Center	3,680	\$143,936,328	3,680	\$99,625,427	1,144	\$27,102,173	\$3,896,989
Napoleon	3,456	\$169,216,421	3,456	\$119,841,556	1,191	\$36,294,128	\$4,590,975
Northwest	8,360	\$384,606,776	8,360	\$266,853,287	2,846	\$76,227,790	\$10,381,057
Springport	2,083	\$92,242,278	2,083	\$62,885,957	847	\$27,472,035	\$2,121,145
Jackson	24,285	\$1,017,206,268	24,285	\$708,994,617	9,909	\$222,825,433	\$26,603,596
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>							
Kalamazoo	48,366	\$2,040,018,877	48,366	\$1,439,647,488	23,224	\$602,834,469	\$51,512,737
Climax Scotts	1,816	\$88,218,426	1,816	\$61,117,379	610	\$21,251,703	\$2,156,888
Comstock	5,842	\$232,499,415	5,842	\$159,934,475	2,869	\$81,970,680	\$5,683,197
Galesburg Augusta	3,206	\$156,825,849	3,206	\$111,277,892	1,228	\$40,098,663	\$4,205,849
Gull Lake	7,201	\$547,504,740	7,201	\$416,685,319	2,495	\$90,323,197	\$16,546,054
Parcment	3,802	\$158,865,937	3,802	\$111,187,168	1,739	\$53,176,184	\$3,989,193
Portage	23,340	\$1,477,154,916	23,340	\$1,126,495,271	9,406	\$325,709,234	\$43,339,348
Schoolcraft	2,815	\$154,425,088	2,815	\$114,411,384	974	\$35,624,445	\$4,260,744
Vicksburg	6,381	\$366,605,748	6,381	\$255,592,460	2,263	\$77,731,067	\$9,719,780
<b>Kalkaska County</b>							
Forest Area	1,816	\$67,539,792	1,816	\$44,087,671	571	\$14,566,456	\$1,660,626
Kalkaska	5,349	\$192,980,567	5,349	\$118,266,510	1,750	\$39,495,369	\$4,480,090
Excelsior	55	\$1,715,466	55	\$927,016	26	\$517,644	\$29,411
<b>Kent County</b>							
Grand Rapids	78,470	\$3,103,416,279	78,470	\$2,183,971,910	34,592	\$778,278,682	\$79,129,946
Godwin Heights	3,448	\$106,620,675	3,448	\$71,585,078	2,129	\$55,562,524	\$2,263,951
Northview	7,057	\$367,493,751	7,057	\$273,781,447	2,666	\$81,207,320	\$10,503,552
Wyoming	20,350	\$725,177,245	20,350	\$503,009,203	9,043	\$252,817,283	\$17,630,154
Byron Center	9,693	\$561,779,974	9,693	\$417,162,885	3,587	\$133,937,840	\$15,940,986
Caledonia	9,637	\$594,193,381	9,637	\$473,371,006	3,107	\$105,309,034	\$18,486,818
Cedar Springs	7,713	\$341,537,185	7,713	\$243,625,510	2,954	\$91,552,937	\$9,057,689
Comstock Park	6,929	\$296,299,777	6,929	\$216,678,537	2,857	\$86,932,144	\$8,022,432

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Income</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
East Grand Rapids	4,908	\$583,902,307	4,908	\$475,999,674	1,467	\$59,304,267	\$19,118,290
Forest Hills	18,615	\$1,936,507,505	18,615	\$1,611,823,644	5,578	\$226,747,866	\$65,204,596
Godfrey Lee	1,775	\$51,640,600	1,775	\$33,065,765	1,242	\$32,601,292	\$873,637
Grandville	16,380	\$864,598,336	16,380	\$641,387,144	6,664	\$242,115,149	\$23,902,767
Kelloggsville	3,788	\$125,952,331	3,788	\$88,235,371	2,238	\$60,263,995	\$2,931,487
Kenowa Hills	9,553	\$435,944,811	9,553	\$318,900,514	3,503	\$98,004,708	\$12,030,560
Kent City	3,248	\$134,262,873	3,248	\$96,000,843	1,181	\$35,503,112	\$3,525,162
Kentwood	26,706	\$1,153,572,073	26,706	\$838,083,096	12,300	\$366,479,247	\$30,247,261
Lowell Area	8,705	\$478,159,696	8,705	\$364,766,223	3,053	\$109,381,947	\$13,911,642
Rockford	17,014	\$1,169,308,887	17,014	\$923,972,736	5,951	\$235,995,188	\$36,029,429
Sparta	6,304	\$274,789,629	6,304	\$196,304,887	2,438	\$78,616,594	\$7,005,776
<b>Keweenaw County</b>							
Grant Twp.	258	\$9,799,076	258	\$6,556,555	52	\$1,395,233	\$261,641
<b>Lake County</b>							
Baldwin	2,856	\$79,732,147	2,856	\$40,856,511	1,364	\$27,020,973	\$1,242,590
<b>Lapeer County</b>							
Lapeer	18,751	\$882,782,014	18,751	\$589,442,620	5,239	\$139,994,155	\$23,092,003
Almont	3,558	\$179,148,085	3,558	\$132,311,979	1,354	\$46,150,320	\$4,825,359
Dryden	2,023	\$113,426,857	2,023	\$80,479,009	535	\$16,427,594	\$3,084,849
Imlay City	4,918	\$203,379,018	4,918	\$134,191,994	1,810	\$52,458,173	\$4,817,669
North Branch	4,466	\$187,524,911	4,466	\$122,381,907	1,461	\$41,617,250	\$4,458,935
<b>Leelanau County</b>							
Glen Lake	2,611	\$137,501,827	2,611	\$88,317,433	910	\$26,104,908	\$3,270,666
Leland	1,512	\$81,049,238	1,512	\$52,809,980	541	\$16,905,317	\$1,813,889
Northport	1,025	\$54,071,326	1,025	\$27,477,977	404	\$14,147,974	\$887,732
Suttons Bay	2,552	\$129,966,576	2,552	\$82,746,857	988	\$33,138,555	\$2,868,317
<b>Lenawee County</b>							
Adrian	12,932	\$520,330,839	12,932	\$341,892,359	5,496	\$147,795,294	\$12,222,269
Addison	3,768	\$189,072,079	3,768	\$118,301,166	1,228	\$38,818,149	\$4,361,258
Blissfield	3,282	\$154,530,234	3,282	\$106,967,739	1,163	\$42,939,524	\$2,937,538
Britton Macon	1,115	\$51,644,552	1,115	\$35,597,696	418	\$16,843,775	\$1,025,129
Clinton	6,342	\$288,005,038	6,342	\$200,501,368	1,904	\$58,394,054	\$7,547,652
Deerfield	848	\$42,292,951	848	\$28,798,731	277	\$10,156,799	\$899,723

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hudson	2,612	\$96,249,219	2,612	\$65,267,985	852	\$20,852,136	\$2,243,893
Madison	1,770	\$57,693,742	1,770	\$37,444,451	846	\$19,804,457	\$1,280,273
Morenci	1,798	\$80,103,831	1,798	\$54,166,199	696	\$19,365,212	\$1,640,691
Onsted	3,920	\$193,290,291	3,920	\$125,152,877	1,555	\$55,950,630	\$4,319,995
Sand Creek	1,534	\$69,327,428	1,534	\$47,679,812	550	\$20,925,349	\$1,546,375
Tecumseh	8,231	\$419,546,378	8,231	\$287,323,363	3,356	\$122,826,749	\$10,234,506
Livingston County							
Brighton	18,776	\$1,406,679,449	18,776	\$1,080,189,565	5,182	\$185,483,640	\$43,352,910
Fowlerville	6,620	\$305,620,205	6,620	\$218,309,936	2,297	\$73,940,320	\$8,188,440
Hartland	9,768	\$608,621,731	9,768	\$459,257,127	2,957	\$112,430,559	\$17,961,786
Howell	23,628	\$1,323,160,012	23,628	\$969,593,537	7,605	\$251,666,017	\$37,906,458
Pinckney	11,273	\$680,246,938	11,273	\$498,935,142	3,685	\$143,152,690	\$19,375,892
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	2,902	\$114,060,950	2,902	\$65,899,460	691	\$14,737,041	\$2,602,377
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,085	\$78,154,049	2,085	\$38,262,934	677	\$16,680,201	\$1,383,414
Bois Blanc Pines	61	\$2,459,481	61	\$847,327	13	\$311,851	\$27,150
Les Cheneaux	1,037	\$41,394,448	1,037	\$22,815,670	307	\$8,341,041	\$844,854
Engadine	780	\$27,447,784	780	\$13,893,405	235	\$5,328,578	\$517,197
Moran Twp.	314	\$12,414,990	314	\$6,807,501	91	\$2,917,574	\$269,079
Mackinac Island	633	\$28,458,375	633	\$21,413,425	106	\$2,481,614	\$841,109
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,767	\$275,573,114	7,767	\$179,797,838	4,629	\$137,967,623	\$5,143,076
East Detroit	16,056	\$562,191,895	16,056	\$380,208,500	8,214	\$219,876,208	\$12,345,862
Roseville	20,510	\$703,619,227	20,510	\$476,361,490	10,519	\$289,853,456	\$15,233,403
Anchor Bay	15,158	\$862,009,003	15,158	\$630,796,390	5,958	\$233,167,913	\$23,446,886
Arnada	3,957	\$202,657,893	3,957	\$147,695,641	1,477	\$57,883,645	\$5,392,295
Clintondale	7,226	\$254,741,890	7,226	\$170,354,180	3,850	\$115,806,184	\$5,318,523
Chippewa Valley	42,729	\$2,345,619,315	42,729	\$1,698,505,918	18,180	\$686,586,673	\$61,746,658
Fitzgerald	5,229	\$159,463,880	5,229	\$102,491,712	3,157	\$78,258,247	\$2,944,315
Fraser	12,211	\$547,329,929	12,211	\$372,576,999	6,168	\$218,647,958	\$12,200,404
Lakeshore	11,486	\$512,252,193	11,486	\$350,620,641	5,287	\$171,482,239	\$11,966,709
Lakeview	9,873	\$467,185,123	9,873	\$325,978,209	4,718	\$160,522,260	\$11,044,555
L Anse Creuse	29,156	\$1,459,459,709	29,156	\$1,061,971,407	12,318	\$406,816,583	\$39,228,322

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Mt. Clemens	9,457	\$359,808,364	9,457	\$261,690,767	4,885	\$133,924,664	\$8,881,059
New Haven	5,213	\$242,241,892	5,213	\$174,593,102	2,291	\$76,878,746	\$6,273,229
Richmond	6,136	\$312,626,336	6,136	\$217,084,593	2,205	\$77,729,574	\$8,150,109
Romeo	14,665	\$875,993,163	14,665	\$666,245,283	5,294	\$181,219,755	\$25,327,766
South Lake	9,199	\$401,144,809	9,199	\$274,608,472	4,844	\$160,432,317	\$8,765,333
Utica	79,381	\$4,372,701,024	79,381	\$3,168,887,658	30,649	\$1,091,979,666	\$117,599,378
Van Dyke	5,864	\$185,190,749	5,864	\$119,057,510	3,559	\$104,910,735	\$3,560,899
Warren	59,075	\$2,465,624,526	59,075	\$1,635,585,612	29,923	\$995,305,421	\$50,163,369
Warren Woods	9,213	\$394,322,143	9,213	\$258,689,638	4,946	\$168,017,602	\$8,222,843
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,058	\$36,928,032	1,058	\$20,981,857	352	\$8,997,470	\$721,202
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,049	\$66,457,776	2,049	\$36,905,346	856	\$21,668,026	\$1,255,214
Onekama	1,369	\$60,787,795	1,369	\$36,518,356	537	\$16,172,666	\$1,244,153
Manistee	6,012	\$243,798,559	6,012	\$151,582,582	2,173	\$54,060,258	\$5,630,609
Marquette County							
N I C E	2,640	\$134,208,451	2,640	\$88,105,150	418	\$11,354,502	\$3,690,169
Gwinn	3,821	\$155,828,232	3,821	\$92,591,863	1,096	\$26,205,467	\$3,659,985
Negaunee	3,731	\$181,251,767	3,731	\$121,433,441	969	\$26,947,464	\$4,919,178
Powell Twp.	276	\$12,062,284	276	\$7,845,343	74	\$2,084,355	\$306,533
Republic Michigamme	586	\$32,398,996	586	\$21,376,691	141	\$3,241,485	\$865,421
Wells Twp.	149	\$5,296,267	149	\$3,668,826	30	\$742,499	\$146,458
Marquette City	14,524	\$699,852,781	14,524	\$481,935,551	4,680	\$119,420,825	\$18,944,369
Ishpeming	3,333	\$136,666,750	3,333	\$89,662,446	929	\$20,025,999	\$3,626,103
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,232	\$112,280,245	3,232	\$71,446,553	1,327	\$36,056,901	\$2,307,240
Mason County Eastern	1,574	\$50,166,489	1,574	\$30,910,742	552	\$11,759,806	\$1,063,895
Freesoil	462	\$17,711,735	462	\$11,152,875	138	\$3,057,067	\$410,263
Ludington	7,548	\$317,848,411	7,548	\$206,288,131	3,169	\$83,502,071	\$7,303,696
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	6,701	\$287,285,638	6,701	\$193,548,281	2,246	\$45,638,202	\$7,414,740
Chippewa Hills	7,526	\$303,891,883	7,526	\$171,108,984	2,591	\$67,460,947	\$6,154,039
Morley Standwood	3,330	\$126,477,085	3,330	\$80,275,221	1,191	\$28,406,241	\$2,899,625

**Table 2 (continued)**

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	626	\$23,435,327	626	\$15,860,732	173	\$3,714,859	\$608,685
Menominee	6,016	\$265,683,492	6,016	\$168,170,540	1,646	\$35,947,033	\$6,686,006
North Central	1,205	\$41,403,761	1,205	\$28,692,805	303	\$5,364,271	\$1,115,974
Stephenson	2,398	\$91,718,440	2,398	\$62,641,707	575	\$12,226,143	\$2,397,522
Midland County							
Midland	25,734	\$1,795,298,891	25,734	\$1,318,773,295	7,863	\$250,217,869	\$53,013,805
Bullock Creek	3,583	\$164,379,853	3,583	\$112,760,664	1,355	\$41,184,933	\$4,321,604
Coleman	2,339	\$94,508,361	2,339	\$61,341,155	793	\$20,538,799	\$2,280,386
Meridian	4,326	\$219,432,454	4,326	\$146,017,583	1,455	\$43,273,114	\$5,569,517
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,295	\$109,479,157	3,295	\$63,947,143	1,121	\$25,819,802	\$2,267,425
McBain	2,284	\$84,139,923	2,284	\$58,904,398	763	\$20,472,476	\$1,804,468
Monroe County							
Monroe	23,292	\$1,108,728,250	23,292	\$765,519,483	7,731	\$215,740,217	\$28,687,451
Airport	7,495	\$362,219,374	7,495	\$254,555,247	2,483	\$77,923,816	\$9,689,947
Bedford	13,415	\$789,968,863	13,415	\$542,452,531	3,534	\$150,711,341	\$16,519,013
Dundee	3,807	\$182,154,555	3,807	\$126,997,839	1,335	\$46,569,141	\$4,517,379
Ida	3,116	\$172,218,391	3,116	\$121,084,215	809	\$28,844,709	\$4,218,279
Jefferson	4,947	\$234,666,998	4,947	\$163,395,240	1,549	\$42,260,446	\$6,255,304
Mason (Erie)	3,107	\$145,395,904	3,107	\$100,795,514	811	\$23,130,726	\$3,399,480
Summerfield	1,891	\$97,453,469	1,891	\$66,814,586	597	\$23,279,934	\$2,233,619
Whiteford	1,784	\$96,982,595	1,784	\$68,457,554	571	\$22,797,689	\$1,876,454
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	2,981	\$104,094,532	2,981	\$68,042,388	1,026	\$23,985,060	\$2,154,150
Montabella	2,711	\$102,429,259	2,711	\$67,765,908	1,040	\$26,061,326	\$2,307,150
Greenville	9,568	\$381,240,135	9,568	\$261,896,160	3,877	\$101,515,311	\$9,587,836
Tri County	5,175	\$207,062,616	5,175	\$142,847,486	1,620	\$39,975,387	\$5,448,994
Lakeview	3,832	\$138,134,601	3,832	\$90,773,638	1,576	\$40,675,650	\$2,908,426
Central Montcalm	4,509	\$151,382,475	4,509	\$96,380,939	1,741	\$41,223,488	\$3,304,960
Vestaburg	1,474	\$50,327,561	1,474	\$32,682,862	492	\$11,278,875	\$1,210,132

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,483	\$49,617,693	1,483	\$20,965,446	411	\$7,845,517	\$772,186
Hillman	1,448	\$49,722,629	1,448	\$27,308,782	530	\$11,403,599	\$975,387
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	14,826	\$426,618,367	14,826	\$260,860,929	7,653	\$147,663,712	\$8,432,050
Muskegon Heights	3,269	\$66,625,988	3,269	\$35,583,650	2,275	\$38,249,195	\$768,809
Mona Shores	10,963	\$547,720,904	10,963	\$392,408,023	4,527	\$139,363,183	\$14,471,813
Oakridge	3,820	\$132,347,832	3,820	\$89,030,019	1,571	\$41,868,124	\$3,261,772
Fruitport	7,341	\$321,180,417	7,341	\$230,363,551	2,464	\$71,498,942	\$8,861,045
Holton	2,517	\$93,788,465	2,517	\$62,900,399	939	\$25,915,146	\$2,229,625
Montague	3,578	\$149,222,187	3,578	\$100,491,208	1,507	\$43,904,959	\$3,438,880
Orchard View	5,289	\$177,386,020	5,289	\$122,955,318	2,109	\$53,136,846	\$4,601,179
Ravenna	2,701	\$116,401,935	2,701	\$84,220,564	1,004	\$32,899,942	\$3,063,217
Reeths Puffer	9,222	\$414,569,981	9,222	\$291,425,277	3,550	\$113,496,035	\$10,859,535
North Muskegon	1,976	\$124,299,779	1,976	\$90,021,765	765	\$28,108,963	\$3,376,171
Whitehall	5,029	\$249,889,112	5,029	\$168,359,546	1,978	\$64,585,958	\$6,168,161
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,679	\$247,478,922	5,679	\$168,560,858	2,241	\$70,644,229	\$5,863,075
Grant	3,902	\$154,703,312	3,902	\$108,047,172	1,419	\$40,283,535	\$3,875,830
Hesperia	2,332	\$77,602,112	2,332	\$49,685,568	906	\$22,789,854	\$1,726,395
Newaygo	4,636	\$168,836,469	4,636	\$106,336,811	1,849	\$50,200,827	\$3,676,561
White Cloud	2,940	\$92,039,556	2,940	\$56,280,684	1,221	\$27,407,934	\$1,948,144
Big Jackson	154	\$5,614,639	154	\$3,939,949	44	\$782,708	\$142,069
Oakland County							
Birmingham	21,962	\$2,711,956,091	21,962	\$2,335,590,946	7,590	\$316,214,236	\$93,238,743
Femdale	12,168	\$586,303,756	12,168	\$454,950,717	6,014	\$194,531,697	\$16,107,998
Pontiac	26,574	\$871,316,911	26,574	\$535,708,451	13,638	\$300,370,126	\$17,227,299
Royal Oak	31,403	\$1,836,885,446	31,403	\$1,449,238,171	13,152	\$466,942,017	\$54,502,846
Berkely	12,280	\$822,260,922	12,280	\$657,945,024	5,322	\$194,661,648	\$24,885,769
Southfield	32,555	\$1,618,291,640	32,555	\$1,114,338,040	17,823	\$609,934,541	\$35,838,261
Avondale	10,418	\$605,777,418	10,418	\$439,968,989	4,284	\$163,219,816	\$16,266,965
Bloomfield Hills	16,827	\$2,531,200,743	16,827	\$2,262,719,720	4,607	\$162,070,608	\$93,023,906
Clarenceville	3,606	\$138,359,657	3,606	\$97,488,427	2,151	\$67,120,204	\$3,131,757
Novi	19,318	\$1,657,314,238	19,318	\$1,332,979,724	5,040	\$189,766,454	\$53,973,020



**Table 2 (continued)**

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Oxford Area	10,808	\$670,732,292	10,808	\$496,715,170	3,575	\$135,702,007	\$19,149,246
Hazel Park	8,332	\$253,980,722	8,332	\$174,135,135	4,896	\$124,176,220	\$5,286,400
Madison	7,295	\$297,793,597	7,295	\$218,395,770	3,470	\$88,998,453	\$7,750,755
Troy	33,379	\$2,661,920,489	33,379	\$2,063,807,931	10,317	\$427,538,028	\$80,578,301
West Bloomfield	22,034	\$2,147,059,569	22,034	\$1,805,689,398	6,103	\$208,330,170	\$72,774,285
Brandon	6,875	\$392,642,816	6,875	\$282,816,555	2,504	\$95,947,211	\$10,601,501
Clarkston	19,844	\$1,473,345,962	19,844	\$1,111,145,922	5,940	\$220,096,609	\$44,160,739
Farmington	41,358	\$2,912,153,308	41,358	\$2,224,339,773	15,868	\$612,234,807	\$83,802,555
Holly Area	11,207	\$595,771,726	11,207	\$418,444,398	3,785	\$127,994,366	\$16,138,548
Huron Valley	24,809	\$1,602,280,101	24,809	\$1,192,931,899	8,720	\$329,895,452	\$45,713,585
Lake Orion	17,516	\$1,184,227,990	17,516	\$910,402,007	5,460	\$197,614,374	\$36,079,357
South Lyon	17,802	\$1,127,751,049	17,802	\$855,483,850	6,446	\$240,369,891	\$32,712,832
Oak Park	10,450	\$384,916,935	10,450	\$253,565,639	5,776	\$167,172,966	\$7,457,123
Rochester	41,893	\$3,382,037,648	41,893	\$2,738,847,391	12,517	\$446,857,040	\$109,151,719
Clawson	6,251	\$299,845,497	6,251	\$223,266,129	3,044	\$115,740,807	\$7,652,239
Lamphere	6,566	\$256,580,522	6,566	\$178,557,579	4,207	\$146,534,605	\$4,897,835
Walled Lake	37,388	\$2,315,777,250	37,388	\$1,794,619,584	15,738	\$575,654,524	\$67,329,998
Waterford	36,161	\$1,801,306,271	36,161	\$1,283,436,255	14,113	\$462,150,921	\$48,186,842
Oceana County							
Hart	3,352	\$117,241,308	3,352	\$72,153,051	1,189	\$27,448,608	\$2,468,020
Pentwater	1,170	\$55,128,045	1,170	\$29,565,604	476	\$14,563,022	\$933,149
Shelby	7,210	\$373,991,458	7,210	\$272,188,053	1,851	\$45,070,599	\$10,768,830
Walkerville	652	\$20,622,417	652	\$12,571,394	245	\$5,152,186	\$397,166
Ogemaw County							
West Branch Rose City	7,351	\$265,887,131	7,351	\$159,846,415	2,589	\$63,389,045	\$5,828,731
Ontonagon County							
Ewen-Trout Creek	1,081	\$37,105,633	1,081	\$21,821,953	324	\$7,690,268	\$810,755
Ontonagon	1,854	\$71,519,042	1,854	\$42,072,985	458	\$9,739,451	\$1,642,759
Osceola County							
Evart	2,588	\$88,417,889	2,588	\$53,054,240	894	\$19,345,503	\$1,888,972
Marion	1,710	\$56,205,704	1,710	\$35,309,078	581	\$12,025,041	\$1,158,484
Pine River	2,851	\$108,706,382	2,851	\$69,695,264	938	\$23,192,593	\$2,576,423
Reed City	4,321	\$170,681,823	4,321	\$110,655,243	1,317	\$30,665,783	\$4,279,178

**Table 2 (continued)**

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,128	\$65,099,889	2,128	\$35,856,301	545	\$9,868,650	\$1,392,807
Fairview	1,112	\$39,668,263	1,112	\$23,183,825	312	\$7,324,156	\$876,133
Otsego County							
Gaylord	8,903	\$337,566,767	8,903	\$245,852,780	2,647	\$64,241,617	\$9,562,557
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,416	\$86,486,005	2,416	\$45,123,234	683	\$15,980,784	\$1,698,497
Vanderbilt	800	\$26,116,456	800	\$16,029,575	244	\$5,689,189	\$613,487
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	16,981	\$915,543,730	16,981	\$662,240,651	6,224	\$197,230,528	\$25,412,558
Holland	19,199	\$953,144,288	19,199	\$693,302,897	7,645	\$219,647,417	\$26,024,893
Allendale	5,510	\$243,598,391	5,510	\$182,457,380	1,753	\$51,051,714	\$7,014,268
West Ottawa	18,612	\$941,080,747	18,612	\$710,019,901	7,073	\$227,790,833	\$27,321,346
Coopersville	5,504	\$249,924,737	5,504	\$189,776,991	2,151	\$65,334,459	\$6,620,596
Jenison	11,955	\$600,433,574	11,955	\$430,197,032	3,531	\$114,949,317	\$16,972,709
Hudsonville	14,700	\$840,625,636	14,700	\$650,710,729	4,980	\$191,122,320	\$25,173,795
Spring Lake	6,682	\$470,939,407	6,682	\$352,883,210	2,204	\$75,255,548	\$13,933,911
Zeeland	13,001	\$654,198,448	13,001	\$488,829,632	4,770	\$183,554,100	\$18,310,511
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,230	\$80,513,179	2,230	\$45,145,069	704	\$13,382,835	\$1,718,843
Posen	865	\$29,393,144	865	\$17,221,296	309	\$6,755,410	\$590,502
Rogers Union	2,528	\$86,117,826	2,528	\$47,537,801	794	\$16,484,119	\$1,742,240
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,090	\$193,571,708	5,090	\$102,074,232	1,842	\$47,435,435	\$3,675,367
Houghton Lake	6,288	\$210,084,070	6,288	\$104,343,140	2,557	\$61,062,691	\$3,413,963
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	21,051	\$615,274,272	21,051	\$349,458,093	10,169	\$185,708,109	\$11,566,593
Carrollton	2,700	\$87,221,117	2,700	\$53,017,034	1,175	\$28,439,364	\$1,851,451
Saginaw Twp.	20,268	\$1,073,401,705	20,268	\$743,623,752	6,354	\$181,368,030	\$29,366,469
Buena Vista	2,569	\$69,934,685	2,569	\$34,456,833	1,252	\$22,606,374	\$890,544
Cheaning Union	5,051	\$196,893,560	5,051	\$125,896,031	1,763	\$50,557,869	\$4,208,813
Birch Run	4,437	\$177,351,878	4,437	\$113,032,374	1,248	\$33,216,599	\$4,381,470
Bridgeport-Spaalding	5,172	\$184,952,273	5,172	\$107,318,471	1,734	\$38,510,424	\$3,924,903
Frankenmuth	4,510	\$271,815,136	4,510	\$186,031,255	1,527	\$64,220,733	\$6,703,822

**Table 2 (continued)**

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Freeland	4,735	\$295,301,584	4,735	\$214,622,240	1,223	\$43,515,149	\$8,605,347
Hemlock	3,995	\$201,241,723	3,995	\$134,051,088	1,234	\$40,819,965	\$4,964,076
Merrill	2,169	\$95,925,232	2,169	\$63,632,539	805	\$24,131,499	\$2,168,694
St. Charles	3,082	\$137,251,178	3,082	\$88,065,185	956	\$33,738,264	\$3,244,640
Swan Valley	4,315	\$220,397,505	4,315	\$149,202,665	1,412	\$42,027,070	\$5,734,732
St. Clair County							
Port Huron	29,188	\$1,194,387,523	29,188	\$808,364,210	11,426	\$271,557,837	\$29,984,633
Algonac	7,108	\$323,723,520	7,108	\$210,374,250	3,076	\$99,437,920	\$7,301,682
Capac	3,524	\$156,904,012	3,524	\$106,158,930	1,287	\$40,470,759	\$3,887,035
East China Twp.	13,132	\$675,132,673	13,132	\$469,896,427	5,052	\$162,430,474	\$17,513,710
Marysville	6,145	\$300,000,602	6,145	\$203,591,803	2,490	\$88,461,541	\$7,347,985
Memphis	2,442	\$112,934,745	2,442	\$79,930,684	960	\$33,386,457	\$2,894,603
Yale	4,529	\$192,889,507	4,529	\$131,970,630	1,595	\$46,831,152	\$4,808,171
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,459	\$276,644,889	7,459	\$186,185,678	2,709	\$64,563,607	\$6,807,808
Burr Oak	763	\$25,247,805	763	\$16,780,220	189	\$4,791,764	\$609,690
Centreville	1,665	\$69,549,559	1,665	\$47,797,705	594	\$15,128,659	\$1,667,472
Colon	2,094	\$76,693,855	2,094	\$49,239,071	701	\$18,961,817	\$1,607,065
Constantine	3,076	\$120,553,433	3,076	\$82,098,782	1,005	\$27,126,931	\$2,678,263
Mendon	1,529	\$62,745,225	1,529	\$45,514,596	463	\$12,203,032	\$1,533,362
White Pigeon	2,733	\$121,995,556	2,733	\$81,101,649	868	\$23,145,192	\$2,986,293
Three Rivers	7,600	\$310,639,800	7,600	\$211,177,765	2,744	\$69,769,622	\$7,924,508
Nottowa	429	\$14,225,934	429	\$8,707,749	195	\$5,399,403	\$239,653
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,166	\$79,927,498	2,166	\$53,989,788	756	\$18,313,208	\$1,832,112
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,596	\$55,588,255	1,596	\$33,808,449	622	\$14,524,267	\$1,075,381
Crowell Lexington	5,799	\$222,851,659	5,799	\$141,395,562	2,099	\$53,084,491	\$4,987,499
Deckerville	1,893	\$59,846,830	1,893	\$38,854,885	713	\$17,193,040	\$939,559
Marlette	2,711	\$95,124,901	2,711	\$63,913,245	927	\$20,739,843	\$2,091,499
Peck	1,048	\$36,305,305	1,048	\$24,102,622	333	\$8,198,610	\$779,815
Sandusky	3,141	\$113,480,102	3,141	\$80,167,840	1,228	\$29,648,980	\$2,301,969
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,103	\$125,195,011	3,103	\$74,934,601	744	\$14,586,734	\$2,997,883

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,555	\$120,140,071	2,555	\$81,391,862	750	\$21,740,150	\$3,145,090
Durand	4,893	\$190,677,639	4,893	\$115,314,758	1,864	\$52,195,171	\$4,036,604
Laingsburg	2,926	\$156,887,553	2,926	\$111,483,506	1,016	\$36,247,034	\$4,196,045
Morrice	1,589	\$69,514,038	1,589	\$47,147,882	551	\$18,342,544	\$1,699,805
New Lothrop	1,676	\$78,250,985	1,676	\$49,691,526	610	\$21,325,910	\$1,645,157
Perry	4,008	\$193,375,013	4,008	\$132,739,455	1,455	\$46,471,652	\$4,974,986
Corunna	3,965	\$156,316,845	3,965	\$98,860,504	1,494	\$39,623,002	\$3,507,288
Owosso	11,551	\$445,525,852	11,551	\$294,609,812	4,490	\$104,254,227	\$10,941,120
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,283	\$50,981,064	1,283	\$32,512,199	449	\$15,338,727	\$353,268
Caro	5,174	\$197,815,303	5,174	\$123,479,154	1,819	\$45,752,197	\$4,446,540
Cass City	3,535	\$126,846,233	3,535	\$83,157,263	1,308	\$32,893,965	\$2,612,128
Kingston	1,328	\$44,509,522	1,328	\$26,768,487	515	\$13,836,461	\$865,315
Mayville	2,700	\$96,523,635	2,700	\$56,349,585	918	\$23,269,471	\$1,954,765
Millington	4,160	\$161,534,714	4,160	\$96,021,849	1,294	\$36,394,690	\$3,412,151
Reese	2,553	\$111,794,749	2,553	\$75,709,232	937	\$33,941,799	\$1,810,738
Unionville	2,655	\$114,290,403	2,655	\$78,191,745	931	\$31,674,538	\$1,588,150
Vassar	4,219	\$158,731,879	4,219	\$99,746,825	1,287	\$32,695,131	\$3,531,080
Van Buren County							
South Haven	5,931	\$270,289,368	5,931	\$184,472,364	2,442	\$66,000,258	\$6,681,806
Bangor	2,684	\$92,150,740	2,684	\$60,582,545	1,135	\$26,561,872	\$2,109,684
Covert	901	\$26,408,920	901	\$15,058,534	422	\$8,119,170	\$491,674
Decatur	2,346	\$57,287,622	2,346	\$53,661,003	1,002	\$14,647,049	\$1,735,731
Bloomington	2,430	\$82,692,696	2,430	\$54,051,523	1,069	\$25,403,425	\$1,861,543
Gobles	2,505	\$101,721,622	2,505	\$69,966,776	977	\$27,921,348	\$2,536,738
Hartford	2,652	\$85,434,351	2,652	\$53,091,847	1,157	\$24,459,308	\$1,818,133
Lawrence	1,570	\$64,057,266	1,570	\$41,415,993	628	\$18,734,848	\$1,411,442
Lawton	2,636	\$121,074,060	2,636	\$84,504,966	1,069	\$34,208,976	\$3,046,224
Mattawan	6,936	\$494,653,880	6,936	\$393,671,956	2,211	\$77,598,331	\$15,602,838
Paw Paw	5,945	\$268,025,510	5,945	\$191,541,637	2,496	\$78,004,713	\$6,951,997
Bangor Twp.	706	\$28,825,214	706	\$19,973,187	129	\$2,259,767	\$812,347

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	68,044	\$5,013,497,949	68,044	\$3,918,442,873	26,266	\$912,858,760	\$150,282,973
Ypsilanti	24,329	\$991,271,631	24,329	\$689,083,693	10,970	\$282,227,237	\$23,854,784
Chelea	7,273	\$494,871,284	7,273	\$358,802,844	2,864	\$124,109,614	\$13,118,456
Dexter	8,189	\$660,447,468	8,189	\$512,990,361	2,774	\$124,336,872	\$19,708,137
Lincoln	9,996	\$520,718,763	9,996	\$376,434,972	4,708	\$185,928,737	\$13,384,173
Manchester	3,455	\$197,698,428	3,455	\$138,231,055	1,383	\$55,736,469	\$4,813,315
Milan	5,851	\$300,923,398	5,851	\$207,519,564	2,337	\$90,202,261	\$7,413,277
Saline	11,072	\$929,023,240	11,072	\$711,691,112	3,430	\$150,732,375	\$27,350,214
Whitmore Lake	4,534	\$245,422,112	4,534	\$185,007,743	1,638	\$57,827,411	\$7,015,992
Willow Run	5,599	\$206,717,109	5,599	\$138,903,896	3,214	\$88,784,559	\$4,482,992
Wayne County							
Detroit	237,020	\$6,592,016,578	237,020	\$3,668,443,611	153,079	\$3,228,158,531	\$82,723,034
Allen Park	12,167	\$616,404,206	12,167	\$424,764,251	4,998	\$178,988,896	\$14,947,267
Dearborn	43,463	\$1,889,318,149	43,463	\$1,282,221,611	24,770	\$751,580,413	\$35,852,701
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	13,477	\$577,141,616	13,477	\$396,156,460	4,866	\$126,851,246	\$14,106,944
Melvindale	6,070	\$209,365,117	6,070	\$132,672,111	3,406	\$94,251,279	\$4,033,539
Garden City	13,502	\$542,396,580	13,502	\$368,816,431	6,812	\$232,705,956	\$11,879,363
Grosse Pointe	22,871	\$2,308,812,693	22,871	\$1,870,078,563	8,233	\$350,350,790	\$72,883,672
Hamtramck	7,275	\$150,518,508	7,275	\$78,892,208	4,815	\$83,526,443	\$1,083,877
Highland Park	3,152	\$78,511,443	3,152	\$45,572,050	2,183	\$37,558,070	\$1,087,084
Inkster	6,130	\$173,292,885	6,130	\$101,378,978	3,396	\$76,977,827	\$2,600,185
Lincoln Park	16,596	\$582,852,038	16,596	\$386,262,279	8,739	\$252,750,968	\$11,842,610
Livonia	53,595	\$2,891,377,685	53,595	\$2,001,487,545	22,023	\$838,138,662	\$71,690,281
Plymouth Canton	53,626	\$3,878,285,394	53,626	\$2,952,840,227	18,443	\$759,861,352	\$114,334,923
Redford Union	13,793	\$549,735,055	13,793	\$387,329,907	5,698	\$163,234,036	\$13,676,198
River Rouge	2,852	\$73,409,139	2,852	\$41,530,163	1,849	\$39,935,348	\$916,413
Romulus	9,937	\$383,297,751	9,937	\$253,104,492	4,696	\$136,114,783	\$8,607,104
South Redford	7,690	\$315,119,355	7,690	\$212,787,154	4,625	\$156,347,872	\$6,600,141
Taylor	27,709	\$1,009,780,615	27,709	\$653,463,545	14,455	\$433,162,704	\$20,433,930
Trenton	9,469	\$491,065,654	9,469	\$325,395,238	4,377	\$172,751,357	\$10,886,124
Wayne-Westland	46,931	\$1,738,961,041	46,931	\$1,155,989,553	22,367	\$641,188,134	\$38,159,348
Wyandotte	12,216	\$513,870,625	12,216	\$357,333,007	6,014	\$199,618,036	\$11,615,139
Flat Rock	5,350	\$258,104,744	5,350	\$180,699,740	1,934	\$64,126,509	\$6,606,541
Crestwood	8,196	\$321,842,468	8,196	\$189,208,790	5,381	\$181,687,326	\$4,500,905
Westwood	3,323	\$95,026,213	3,323	\$56,741,036	2,533	\$65,142,629	\$1,241,457

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Ec orse	3,301	\$84,541,556	3,301	\$48,059,730	2,033	\$44,731,232	\$1,052,274
Gibraltar	7,964	\$424,279,718	7,964	\$299,563,805	3,777	\$152,245,597	\$10,431,157
Grosse Ile Twp.	4,904	\$412,236,140	4,904	\$328,867,195	1,690	\$74,877,704	\$12,495,749
Harper Woods	4,355	\$180,488,135	4,355	\$123,981,982	2,405	\$75,381,198	\$3,844,378
Huron	5,495	\$297,049,605	5,495	\$212,276,511	2,242	\$89,483,882	\$7,655,584
Woodhaven	12,816	\$672,633,198	12,816	\$474,494,990	5,740	\$218,751,967	\$16,776,517
Northville	18,383	\$2,003,432,229	18,383	\$1,603,894,774	4,602	\$198,327,166	\$65,185,278
Rivervie w	5,904	\$296,583,440	5,904	\$197,582,498	2,612	\$95,154,666	\$6,795,032
Southgate	14,750	\$628,304,839	14,750	\$427,715,981	7,692	\$264,537,739	\$13,578,325
Van Buren	19,366	\$1,051,457,501	19,366	\$653,602,740	8,298	\$270,212,928	\$23,854,076
Wexford County							
Cadillac	9,738	\$385,315,024	9,738	\$258,050,981	3,801	\$95,998,454	\$9,466,799
Manton	2,245	\$72,264,502	2,245	\$44,823,631	865	\$20,557,336	\$1,527,415
Mesick	1,908	\$62,780,914	1,908	\$38,385,775	778	\$19,405,042	\$1,359,160
Valid District Total	4,219,696	\$207,968,092,661	4,219,696	\$147,074,762,908	1,732,760	\$51,704,817,049	\$5,363,460,159
Invalid District Total	86,043	\$24,268,921,942	85,362	\$2,177,590,598	2,934	\$60,332,433	\$92,421,128
No School District Total	154,875	\$22,331,374,548	154,875	\$5,241,730,575	35,575	\$572,759,562	\$216,399,890
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,460,614</b>	<b>\$254,568,389,151</b>	<b>4,459,933</b>	<b>\$154,494,084,081</b>	<b>1,771,269</b>	<b>\$52,337,909,044</b>	<b>\$5,672,281,177</b>

Table 3

2010 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Alcona County												
Alcona	375	\$143,382	480	\$285,671	38	\$2,743	62	\$27,016	4	\$8,710	959	\$467,522
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	50	\$16,851	39	\$20,484	5	\$440	10	\$4,105	0	\$0	104	\$41,880
Burt Twp.	59	\$23,639	33	\$20,247	5	\$394	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$109,008
Munising	296	\$102,362	187	\$102,995	23	\$2,232	37	\$18,630	0	\$0	543	\$226,219
Superior Central	104	\$34,118	70	\$30,025	20	\$2,207	20	\$8,997	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$75,638
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,288	\$494,812	715	\$489,672	12	\$1,242	131	\$68,361	5	\$22,940	2,151	\$1,077,027
Otsego	1,212	\$469,108	688	\$458,546	16	\$1,874	108	\$59,510	6	\$41,323	2,030	\$1,030,361
Allegan	1,530	\$581,057	736	\$490,907	24	\$2,767	208	\$109,160	12	\$89,975	2,510	\$1,273,866
Wayland Union	1,706	\$702,809	711	\$508,172	16	\$1,821	116	\$69,795	19	\$114,294	2,568	\$1,396,891
Fennville	784	\$318,047	367	\$247,002	10	\$956	67	\$33,585	4	\$8,697	1,232	\$608,287
Martin	359	\$140,018	202	\$153,900	5	\$533	36	\$16,882	22	\$137,464	624	\$448,797
Hopkins	818	\$371,700	308	\$221,075	8	\$1,010	39	\$20,217	39	\$240,232	1,212	\$854,234
Saugatuck	547	\$363,024	334	\$299,043	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$35,571	0	\$0	925	\$697,733
Hamilton	1,507	\$742,705	716	\$560,977	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$47,061	49	\$581,548	2,346	\$1,932,685
Ganges (4)	26	\$12,247	14	\$12,086	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	41	\$25,163
Alpena County												
Alpena	2,078	\$673,975	1,742	\$994,803	119	\$11,970	365	\$169,741	18	\$50,830	4,322	\$1,901,319
Antrim County												
Alba	72	\$29,254	36	\$14,361	7	\$693	13	\$6,779	0	\$0	128	\$51,087
Central Lake	215	\$76,281	202	\$148,456	6	\$594	16	\$8,938	4	\$10,574	443	\$244,843
Bellaire	316	\$136,363	316	\$224,723	10	\$1,079	29	\$14,216	0	\$0	671	\$376,381
Elk Rapids	806	\$395,171	669	\$578,465	10	\$691	35	\$23,237	5	\$5,401	1,525	\$1,002,965
Ellsworth	96	\$32,493	62	\$33,114	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,540	7	\$21,903	176	\$94,136
Mancelona	483	\$160,362	250	\$163,227	19	\$2,012	62	\$28,327	0	\$0	814	\$353,928

45

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
<b>Arenac County</b>												
Arenac Eastern	143	\$49,541	131	\$85,660	5	\$523	34	\$15,672	14	\$74,801	327	\$226,197
Au Gres Sims	207	\$81,470	291	\$188,461	12	\$1,287	47	\$21,810	12	\$34,341	569	\$327,369
Standish	866	\$339,845	566	\$346,555	26	\$3,115	121	\$56,906	35	\$149,727	1,614	\$896,148
<b>Baraga County</b>												
Arvon Twp.	15	\$6,390	26	\$13,937	6	\$1,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$22,008
Baraga Twp.	150	\$52,860	95	\$49,034	14	\$2,083	24	\$10,130	0	\$0	283	\$114,107
L Anse Twp.	267	\$82,349	184	\$97,533	25	\$3,316	26	\$12,331	0	\$0	502	\$195,529
<b>Barry County</b>												
Delton Kellogg	679	\$254,910	432	\$257,602	19	\$1,449	68	\$44,242	5	\$34,217	1,203	\$592,420
Hastings	1,497	\$590,386	898	\$562,271	27	\$2,428	153	\$69,736	16	\$71,376	2,591	\$1,296,197
Thornapple Kellogg	1,555	\$748,064	678	\$585,690	11	\$1,236	63	\$39,354	10	\$70,194	2,317	\$1,444,538
<b>Bay County</b>												
Bay City	6,297	\$2,160,997	4,093	\$2,539,658	159	\$22,376	990	\$479,542	184	\$809,078	11,723	\$6,011,651
Bangor Twp.	1,025	\$353,553	839	\$490,243	32	\$3,603	153	\$67,811	n.a.	n.a.	2,050	\$940,994
Essexville Hampton	773	\$295,659	617	\$439,736	18	\$2,362	88	\$49,486	9	\$25,158	1,505	\$812,401
Pinconning	863	\$301,000	595	\$349,775	33	\$3,751	98	\$43,274	65	\$324,358	1,654	\$1,022,158
<b>Benzie County</b>												
Benzie County	1,096	\$379,255	585	\$338,170	47	\$3,889	94	\$47,122	n.a.	n.a.	1,823	\$771,807
Frankfort	275	\$113,781	292	\$202,135	10	\$1,072	38	\$14,226	n.a.	n.a.	616	\$333,984
<b>Berrien County</b>												
Benton Harbor	2,924	\$919,499	1,026	\$573,536	25	\$3,114	618	\$334,430	n.a.	n.a.	4,595	\$1,836,305
St. Joseph	1,751	\$811,791	1,371	\$1,118,824	19	\$1,912	109	\$75,619	n.a.	n.a.	3,252	\$2,049,964
Lakeshore	1,209	\$522,754	951	\$684,067	8	\$842	81	\$47,264	6	\$127,708	2,255	\$1,382,635
River Valley	490	\$188,391	372	\$229,308	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$19,479	12	\$42,332	914	\$479,635
Galien Twp.	163	\$63,807	126	\$75,060	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$13,007	5	\$14,606	317	\$166,515
New Buffalo	359	\$187,241	313	\$239,786	0	\$0	27	\$20,326	n.a.	n.a.	700	\$448,675
Brandywine	537	\$188,105	328	\$169,472	13	\$1,228	63	\$26,875	n.a.	n.a.	944	\$401,890
Berrien Springs	914	\$376,228	504	\$353,658	8	\$639	85	\$43,414	5	\$21,582	1,516	\$795,521
Eau Claire	268	\$93,913	147	\$94,338	4	\$312	18	\$6,456	n.a.	n.a.	440	\$205,085
Niles	1,958	\$606,085	875	\$480,572	38	\$3,864	204	\$102,141	12	\$54,963	3,087	\$1,247,625
Buchanan	863	\$308,297	410	\$273,126	12	\$1,352	100	\$51,799	6	\$31,827	1,391	\$666,401



Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Watervliet	544	\$197,871	295	\$175,819	11	\$1,289	66	\$34,968	n.a.	n.a.	917	\$410,303
Coloma	762	\$275,732	471	\$300,386	12	\$1,157	93	\$52,478	n.a.	n.a.	1,341	\$634,689
Bridgman	411	\$166,320	317	\$218,130	5	\$365	38	\$21,705	0	\$0	771	\$406,520
Hagar Twp.	34	\$8,675	12	\$3,490	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,089	0	\$0	51	\$13,317
Sodus Twp.	23	\$8,584	11	\$2,785	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	37	\$11,592
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,706	\$631,906	1,027	\$648,378	32	\$3,525	171	\$81,599	70	\$268,074	3,006	\$1,633,482
Bronson	454	\$156,868	235	\$145,077	10	\$1,047	43	\$19,123	60	\$214,006	802	\$536,121
Quincy	528	\$232,093	272	\$191,244	19	\$1,930	45	\$20,697	62	\$232,923	926	\$678,887
Calhoun County												
Albion	841	\$297,410	502	\$312,125	5	\$843	141	\$75,269	21	\$92,252	1,510	\$777,899
Battle Creek	4,589	\$1,557,595	1,514	\$892,351	49	\$7,250	928	\$537,906	n.a.	n.a.	7,082	\$3,000,059
Athens	382	\$175,989	240	\$163,059	15	\$1,660	31	\$16,142	32	\$116,430	700	\$473,280
Harper Creek	1,431	\$664,599	911	\$698,345	22	\$2,718	146	\$90,408	14	\$50,738	2,524	\$1,506,808
Homer	320	\$129,099	175	\$126,367	7	\$726	41	\$23,944	34	\$130,374	577	\$410,510
Lakeview	2,439	\$1,169,846	1,466	\$1,259,233	24	\$3,714	186	\$129,516	0	\$0	4,115	\$2,562,309
Mar-Lee	120	\$46,082	86	\$57,284	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,657	15	\$38,575	228	\$144,822
Marshall	1,453	\$734,244	948	\$804,133	17	\$2,686	100	\$62,177	27	\$142,840	2,545	\$1,746,080
Pennfield	756	\$321,468	477	\$341,460	16	\$2,481	114	\$66,017	6	\$25,236	1,369	\$756,662
Tekonsha	183	\$76,560	120	\$89,387	7	\$959	16	\$9,484	28	\$150,425	354	\$326,815
Union City	396	\$141,671	232	\$145,273	9	\$1,174	57	\$23,141	37	\$177,152	731	\$488,411
Cass County												
Cassopolis	518	\$201,203	354	\$237,193	7	\$605	74	\$29,749	33	\$115,782	986	\$584,532
Dowagiac Union	1,040	\$309,465	623	\$370,643	20	\$2,057	119	\$50,094	26	\$322,888	1,828	\$1,055,147
Edwardsburg	812	\$339,220	415	\$254,291	10	\$879	60	\$29,004	6	\$32,220	1,303	\$655,614
Marcellus	343	\$139,740	236	\$167,933	7	\$826	31	\$11,566	42	\$332,311	659	\$652,376
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	56	\$28,454	61	\$50,885	0	\$0	4	\$2,386	n.a.	n.a.	122	\$82,341
Boyne City	820	\$366,251	458	\$334,157	9	\$954	42	\$24,346	n.a.	n.a.	1,331	\$733,860
Boyne Falls	131	\$53,300	76	\$44,803	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$5,655	0	\$0	224	\$103,954
Charlevoix	855	\$377,567	645	\$492,428	11	\$1,016	51	\$30,927	n.a.	n.a.	1,565	\$926,039
East Jordan	528	\$198,413	313	\$206,524	6	\$464	51	\$29,931	5	\$12,038	903	\$447,370

47

**Table 3 (continued)**

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	1,075	\$327,201	664	\$371,458	68	\$6,884	161	\$68,207	n.a.	n.a.	1,969	\$774,974
Inland Lakes	397	\$126,769	292	\$186,255	22	\$1,987	41	\$15,245	0	\$0	752	\$330,256
Mackinaw City	121	\$51,213	99	\$66,348	0	\$0	9	\$4,281	n.a.	n.a.	230	\$128,845
Wolverine	144	\$41,378	60	\$32,238	7	\$631	20	\$10,307	0	\$0	231	\$84,554
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,405	\$429,043	732	\$441,372	83	\$10,425	159	\$68,596	n.a.	n.a.	2,380	\$950,878
Detour	138	\$57,782	169	\$83,193	14	\$1,225	12	\$3,267	0	\$0	333	\$145,467
Pickford	118	\$50,496	104	\$57,268	11	\$1,102	23	\$12,609	5	\$12,054	261	\$133,529
Rudyard	249	\$56,862	88	\$45,097	29	\$2,732	45	\$20,042	4	\$9,095	415	\$133,828
Brimley	112	\$32,664	73	\$38,565	19	\$1,623	6	\$3,113	0	\$0	210	\$75,965
Whitefish	35	\$16,356	29	\$10,930	7	\$524	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	73	\$29,530
Clare County												
Clare	649	\$235,715	328	\$201,645	13	\$1,333	58	\$27,018	20	\$56,858	1,068	\$522,569
Farwell	602	\$177,785	398	\$170,022	45	\$4,167	104	\$43,126	4	\$13,754	1,153	\$408,854
Harrison	774	\$222,567	452	\$211,306	36	\$3,183	182	\$68,255	4	\$15,180	1,448	\$520,491
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,402	\$833,425	587	\$505,030	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$52,691	n.a.	n.a.	2,058	\$1,407,491
Fowler	161	\$75,116	129	\$91,918	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$4,930	40	\$182,594	338	\$354,743
Bath	825	\$444,725	333	\$269,541	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$32,233	4	\$29,624	1,209	\$776,520
Ovid Elsie	766	\$329,142	460	\$302,549	7	\$719	64	\$37,124	63	\$343,001	1,360	\$1,012,535
Pewamo Westphalia	271	\$131,818	248	\$182,536	5	\$1,582	12	\$6,601	58	\$252,061	594	\$574,598
St. Johns	1,718	\$678,919	993	\$717,629	8	\$827	123	\$77,887	65	\$285,306	2,907	\$1,760,568
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	792	\$255,204	531	\$280,848	59	\$6,421	109	\$46,545	0	\$0	1,491	\$589,018
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,476	\$468,794	914	\$520,603	100	\$12,845	226	\$108,360	5	\$17,594	2,721	\$1,128,196
Gladstone	660	\$239,310	453	\$285,562	43	\$6,018	86	\$41,185	7	\$11,552	1,249	\$583,627
Rapid River	163	\$60,412	136	\$70,625	26	\$2,910	28	\$13,612	0	\$0	353	\$147,559
Big Bay de Noc	72	\$29,512	70	\$37,926	16	\$1,666	9	\$3,209	5	\$18,526	172	\$90,839
Bark River Harris	154	\$54,103	74	\$39,454	16	\$1,463	18	\$9,864	8	\$9,247	270	\$114,131
Mid Peninsula	91	\$30,435	76	\$42,590	14	\$1,799	28	\$11,712	n.a.	n.a.	211	\$90,823

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	648	\$205,759	437	\$276,900	32	\$4,692	88	\$40,110	0	\$0	1,205	\$527,461
Norway Vulcan	379	\$137,807	302	\$195,176	20	\$2,849	33	\$16,321	8	\$19,617	742	\$371,770
Breitung Twp.	730	\$261,855	577	\$361,303	50	\$5,413	72	\$36,081	0	\$0	1,429	\$664,652
North Dickinson Co.	73	\$22,825	38	\$15,174	14	\$1,362	9	\$2,427	n.a.	n.a.	136	\$44,582
Eaton County												
Bellevue	501	\$206,104	267	\$169,648	11	\$1,162	35	\$19,560	15	\$34,927	829	\$431,401
Charlotte	1,879	\$737,004	983	\$683,183	25	\$2,808	153	\$82,056	27	\$109,852	3,067	\$1,614,903
Eaton Rapids	1,485	\$621,300	731	\$501,164	15	\$1,579	146	\$86,191	18	\$79,486	2,395	\$1,289,720
Grand Ledge	3,851	\$1,898,341	1,952	\$1,563,831	20	\$2,416	200	\$140,814	20	\$179,265	6,043	\$3,784,667
Maple Valley	593	\$226,912	287	\$166,877	12	\$1,356	50	\$25,514	18	\$54,915	960	\$475,574
Olivet	577	\$237,213	249	\$179,826	6	\$682	33	\$22,364	32	\$140,781	897	\$580,866
Pottsville	515	\$207,064	194	\$113,308	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$15,557	n.a.	n.a.	742	\$337,846
Oneida Twp.	4	\$1,564	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$5,944
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	647	\$324,759	472	\$394,088	5	\$362	15	\$6,744	0	\$0	1,139	\$725,953
Littlefield	326	\$108,553	150	\$98,362	10	\$900	21	\$11,034	0	\$0	507	\$218,849
Pellston	399	\$142,556	215	\$142,056	16	\$1,527	45	\$19,276	n.a.	n.a.	676	\$307,060
Petoskey	1,940	\$809,448	826	\$599,600	23	\$2,065	115	\$62,429	n.a.	n.a.	2,906	\$1,476,465
Genesee County												
Flint	10,747	\$3,317,965	2,424	\$1,214,267	76	\$13,985	2,108	\$1,089,480	0	\$0	15,355	\$5,635,697
Grand Blanc	4,935	\$2,147,507	2,263	\$1,621,543	33	\$3,654	304	\$195,302	n.a.	n.a.	7,536	\$3,973,152
Mt. Morris	1,369	\$418,157	514	\$226,123	20	\$2,548	260	\$128,729	n.a.	n.a.	2,164	\$779,298
Goodrich	911	\$578,743	461	\$405,937	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$41,789	5	\$22,943	1,428	\$1,049,456
Bendle	650	\$199,339	129	\$51,666	7	\$1,029	110	\$57,298	0	\$0	896	\$309,332
Genesee	507	\$188,596	159	\$90,389	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$40,101	0	\$0	742	\$319,402
Camen-Ainsworth	2,981	\$988,953	1,313	\$742,474	28	\$3,405	461	\$247,365	n.a.	n.a.	4,785	\$1,988,101
Fenton	2,201	\$1,074,322	1,054	\$809,279	18	\$2,656	122	\$87,800	n.a.	n.a.	3,396	\$1,977,945
Kearsley	1,288	\$410,668	697	\$355,708	34	\$4,035	149	\$74,555	0	\$0	2,168	\$844,966
Flushing	2,208	\$930,483	1,582	\$1,008,587	24	\$3,052	199	\$126,257	13	\$47,245	4,026	\$2,115,624
Atherton	622	\$200,426	286	\$160,576	13	\$1,785	75	\$40,727	0	\$0	996	\$403,514
Davison	3,160	\$1,121,379	1,481	\$819,198	32	\$3,393	261	\$150,007	4	\$21,864	4,938	\$2,115,841
Clio	1,791	\$640,246	1,010	\$560,130	25	\$2,693	216	\$119,548	4	\$21,465	3,046	\$1,344,082

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Swartz Creek	1,905	\$708,711	1,191	\$662,246	37	\$3,705	170	\$95,740	16	\$55,911	3,319	\$1,526,313
Lake Fenton	1,036	\$521,927	654	\$499,403	9	\$735	72	\$52,324	5	\$55,071	1,776	\$1,129,460
West wood Heights	476	\$140,879	164	\$84,986	7	\$821	92	\$51,062	0	\$0	739	\$277,748
Bently	494	\$160,321	269	\$133,827	8	\$959	64	\$35,332	0	\$0	835	\$330,439
Beecher	665	\$195,831	105	\$38,444	8	\$1,125	147	\$72,274	0	\$0	925	\$307,674
Linden	1,684	\$839,839	830	\$630,098	13	\$1,301	95	\$64,059	7	\$27,822	2,629	\$1,563,119
Montrose	703	\$267,807	369	\$221,183	10	\$1,335	78	\$39,145	4	\$8,298	1,164	\$537,768
Lakeville	843	\$301,445	488	\$278,371	28	\$2,924	95	\$50,870	4	\$17,354	1,458	\$650,964
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	624	\$209,102	448	\$239,825	26	\$2,819	101	\$41,281	10	\$34,299	1,209	\$527,326
Gladwin	813	\$274,585	839	\$487,335	42	\$4,794	161	\$73,396	14	\$19,891	1,869	\$860,001
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	150	\$42,570	127	\$54,504	27	\$4,150	34	\$11,807	0	\$0	338	\$113,031
Ironwood	455	\$138,857	364	\$192,695	50	\$8,837	74	\$31,885	0	\$0	943	\$372,274
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,648
Wakefield Twp.	144	\$58,473	97	\$53,954	22	\$3,032	22	\$6,947	0	\$0	285	\$122,406
Watersmeet Twp.	76	\$41,483	99	\$81,115	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	180	\$124,348
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	9,691	\$4,422,109	4,513	\$3,489,091	102	\$9,778	576	\$336,561	14	\$41,584	14,896	\$8,299,123
Buckley Comm.	279	\$119,994	101	\$63,739	8	\$809	22	\$14,693	5	\$18,207	415	\$217,442
Kingsley	679	\$265,396	232	\$163,457	12	\$1,191	53	\$32,132	4	\$7,890	980	\$470,066
Gratiot County												
Alma	1,092	\$361,893	536	\$338,831	22	\$2,773	135	\$58,408	45	\$274,285	1,830	\$1,036,190
Ashley	134	\$49,350	82	\$51,431	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,747	25	\$63,765	256	\$170,372
Breckenridge	322	\$112,427	235	\$133,748	5	\$582	38	\$12,983	100	\$486,177	700	\$745,917
Fulton	243	\$93,196	179	\$104,910	6	\$487	19	\$9,740	64	\$274,784	511	\$483,117
Ithaca	466	\$171,451	303	\$183,464	13	\$1,604	40	\$18,368	113	\$440,039	935	\$814,926
St. Louis	539	\$187,717	274	\$178,874	17	\$2,185	58	\$25,014	77	\$597,019	965	\$990,809
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	295	\$160,441	112	\$75,902	10	\$990	34	\$18,376	47	\$113,441	498	\$369,150
Hillsdale	1,036	\$339,208	573	\$315,370	28	\$3,205	161	\$62,395	9	\$26,625	1,807	\$746,803
Jonesville	393	\$149,211	262	\$158,512	11	\$1,181	56	\$29,596	13	\$84,365	735	\$422,865

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Litchfield	231	\$100,437	126	\$81,885	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$9,054	32	\$106,890	412	\$298,655
North Adams	211	\$74,729	125	\$73,252	11	\$941	34	\$14,642	11	\$19,760	392	\$183,324
Pittsford	181	\$64,371	112	\$68,068	7	\$571	14	\$4,928	28	\$91,390	342	\$229,328
Reading	262	\$104,982	187	\$111,704	11	\$1,083	35	\$14,840	19	\$104,136	514	\$336,745
Waldron	118	\$40,925	78	\$47,378	4	\$278	14	\$6,337	27	\$50,150	241	\$145,068
Houghton County												
Hancock	471	\$158,629	227	\$150,687	16	\$2,423	46	\$18,624	0	\$0	760	\$330,363
Adams Twp.	174	\$61,527	73	\$38,872	8	\$1,204	18	\$8,173	n.a.	n.a.	274	\$116,753
Calumet	321	\$77,599	160	\$73,693	37	\$4,743	62	\$20,762	0	\$0	580	\$176,797
Chassell Twp.	127	\$61,013	92	\$69,416	8	\$869	19	\$10,658	n.a.	n.a.	247	\$143,571
Elm River Twp.	9	\$3,654	5	\$2,320	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	17	\$6,672
Osceola Twp.	65	\$20,029	37	\$18,603	7	\$682	6	\$1,805	0	\$0	115	\$41,119
Portage Twp.	513	\$191,208	193	\$121,534	9	\$1,159	28	\$10,589	0	\$0	743	\$324,490
Lake Linden	159	\$42,988	121	\$60,236	22	\$2,629	28	\$12,694	0	\$0	330	\$118,547
Stanton Twp.	69	\$26,650	61	\$33,199	7	\$661	8	\$4,311	n.a.	n.a.	146	\$68,935
Huron County												
Bad Axe	609	\$225,657	450	\$304,844	12	\$1,378	102	\$41,401	94	\$425,707	1,267	\$998,987
Caseville	177	\$79,163	274	\$198,718	7	\$561	15	\$3,706	20	\$206,200	493	\$488,348
Church	8	\$6,332	4	\$3,844	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$15,542	18	\$25,886
Elkton Pigeon Bay	516	\$224,139	520	\$377,473	17	\$1,625	45	\$23,844	246	\$1,885,608	1,344	\$2,512,689
Harbor Beach	422	\$215,129	414	\$325,305	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$21,917	181	\$1,039,514	1,056	\$1,602,143
North Huron	310	\$156,138	305	\$235,273	10	\$918	26	\$11,952	111	\$615,901	762	\$1,020,182
Owendale Gagetown	93	\$39,326	99	\$69,083	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,218	69	\$221,754	276	\$335,568
Port Hope	90	\$42,395	115	\$79,644	4	\$373	11	\$7,916	46	\$160,195	266	\$290,523
Ubly	364	\$200,316	268	\$198,032	5	\$640	17	\$7,446	156	\$659,111	810	\$1,065,545
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	109	\$93,104	62	\$53,366	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$5,211	15	\$71,694	196	\$223,473
Colfax Twp. (1F)	10	\$3,784	10	\$6,954	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$61,956
Sigel Twp. (3)	11	\$9,859	12	\$9,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$28,636	32	\$48,295
Sigel Twp. (4)	6	\$5,340	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$54,910	16	\$61,450
Sigel Twp. (6)	5	\$4,419	5	\$5,788	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$90,025	21	\$100,232
Verona Twp. (1F)	5	\$3,012	5	\$2,436	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$22,557

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	3,828	\$2,213,959	1,215	\$1,198,148	8	\$1,718	127	\$93,946	0	\$0	5,178	\$3,507,771
Lansing	17,990	\$7,262,921	5,046	\$3,618,728	68	\$11,457	1,814	\$1,140,804	4	\$16,607	24,922	\$12,050,517
Dansville	474	\$236,170	237	\$187,300	4	\$636	46	\$39,854	25	\$158,842	786	\$622,802
Haslett	1,916	\$1,129,501	721	\$608,700	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$63,494	n.a.	n.a.	2,741	\$1,807,584
Holt	3,970	\$2,328,739	1,353	\$1,234,306	9	\$1,577	280	\$194,190	n.a.	n.a.	5,613	\$3,761,740
Leslie	808	\$402,188	347	\$274,538	6	\$674	69	\$48,501	29	\$106,919	1,259	\$832,820
Mason	2,109	\$1,096,825	1,017	\$850,195	8	\$1,001	128	\$85,039	31	\$263,277	3,293	\$2,296,337
Okemos	2,152	\$1,399,180	824	\$796,252	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$70,214	n.a.	n.a.	3,063	\$2,270,104
Stoc kbridge	1,076	\$550,824	545	\$443,771	11	\$1,172	80	\$53,891	29	\$148,056	1,741	\$1,197,714
Waverly	2,790	\$1,277,435	1,390	\$1,130,623	9	\$1,090	177	\$120,913	0	\$0	4,366	\$2,530,061
Webberville	454	\$238,788	173	\$154,099	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$22,288	13	\$204,783	679	\$620,406
Willi amston	1,104	\$672,658	535	\$497,238	8	\$2,027	63	\$44,308	15	\$132,104	1,725	\$1,348,335
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,221	\$397,754	561	\$310,077	16	\$1,665	166	\$71,562	25	\$145,409	1,989	\$926,467
Palo	45	\$14,816	16	\$6,813	0	\$0	7	\$1,560	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$39,652
Beldi ng	1,140	\$453,008	423	\$277,493	10	\$1,228	114	\$63,577	18	\$102,189	1,705	\$897,495
Lakewood	1,036	\$428,590	597	\$414,350	19	\$2,380	74	\$40,410	59	\$318,650	1,785	\$1,204,380
Portland	1,030	\$454,412	480	\$340,076	14	\$1,207	66	\$44,623	34	\$126,735	1,624	\$967,053
Sara nac	531	\$213,058	229	\$160,042	5	\$434	41	\$16,383	6	\$140,252	812	\$530,169
Berlin Twp. (3)	16	\$7,779	4	\$1,036	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	25	\$10,960
Easton Twp. (6)	12	\$2,973	6	\$3,438	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	19	\$7,001
Ionia Twp. (2)	40	\$12,536	14	\$7,786	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$4,396	0	\$0	64	\$24,845
Iosco County												
Oscoda	671	\$190,825	511	\$259,468	118	\$8,489	145	\$48,518	n.a.	n.a.	1,447	\$511,162
Hale	249	\$66,501	217	\$94,111	17	\$1,922	47	\$17,307	4	\$12,268	534	\$192,109
Tawa s	722	\$236,685	715	\$389,514	60	\$5,116	126	\$49,989	7	\$16,508	1,630	\$697,812
Whitte more Pre scott	312	\$93,517	220	\$107,769	30	\$2,698	114	\$40,387	15	\$46,833	691	\$291,204
Iron County												
Forest Park	218	\$79,423	254	\$148,520	32	\$4,330	29	\$12,330	0	\$0	533	\$244,603
West Iron County	359	\$112,785	322	\$145,283	57	\$8,067	57	\$26,947	n.a.	n.a.	796	\$294,918

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	3,631	\$1,317,741	996	\$720,481	22	\$2,447	234	\$125,345	38	\$141,746	4,921	\$2,307,760
Beal City	226	\$95,627	102	\$70,856	5	\$573	14	\$8,632	32	\$108,252	379	\$283,940
Shepherd	720	\$274,793	296	\$191,348	11	\$1,183	70	\$36,526	49	\$155,210	1,146	\$659,060
Jackson County												
Western	956	\$367,306	488	\$335,029	12	\$1,368	87	\$49,476	9	\$30,415	1,552	\$783,594
Vandercook Lake	378	\$124,675	156	\$78,755	8	\$870	41	\$25,857	0	\$0	583	\$230,157
Columbia	1,011	\$456,863	711	\$495,303	14	\$1,294	80	\$49,278	11	\$44,454	1,827	\$1,047,192
Grass Lake	705	\$380,033	348	\$287,352	5	\$615	45	\$30,929	n.a.	n.a.	1,105	\$713,079
Concord	322	\$128,373	203	\$133,241	12	\$1,339	39	\$22,394	11	\$25,501	587	\$310,848
East Jackson	639	\$221,731	394	\$249,336	13	\$1,616	81	\$40,899	0	\$0	1,127	\$513,582
Hanover Horton	542	\$243,376	358	\$268,222	10	\$931	45	\$27,297	11	\$75,170	966	\$614,996
Michigan Center	574	\$191,440	313	\$140,524	12	\$996	70	\$41,942	0	\$0	969	\$374,902
Napoleon	687	\$282,431	349	\$222,128	8	\$827	58	\$38,359	0	\$0	1,102	\$543,745
Northwest	1,517	\$499,774	808	\$454,905	33	\$5,166	157	\$86,713	8	\$27,309	2,523	\$1,073,867
Springport	455	\$214,199	272	\$197,095	6	\$776	40	\$29,105	24	\$139,984	797	\$581,159
Jackson	5,346	\$1,857,822	2,085	\$1,282,492	52	\$6,319	828	\$471,792	n.a.	n.a.	8,312	\$3,618,869
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	14,205	\$5,835,017	4,217	\$3,364,323	52	\$8,351	1,239	\$741,953	5	\$31,806	19,718	\$9,981,450
Climax Scotts	335	\$147,592	216	\$155,612	5	\$535	18	\$13,474	28	\$157,978	602	\$475,191
Comstock	1,712	\$608,006	697	\$478,477	16	\$1,745	187	\$99,875	0	\$0	2,612	\$1,188,103
Galesburg Augusta	694	\$277,074	326	\$230,245	9	\$1,122	65	\$34,680	6	\$42,301	1,100	\$585,422
Gull Lake	1,454	\$681,739	769	\$576,921	21	\$2,148	82	\$59,342	n.a.	n.a.	2,329	\$1,329,814
Parchment	1,056	\$434,025	454	\$305,588	8	\$1,171	110	\$66,268	0	\$0	1,628	\$807,052
Portage	5,711	\$2,650,798	2,750	\$2,217,296	40	\$5,848	330	\$211,892	n.a.	n.a.	8,833	\$5,092,799
Schoolcraft	574	\$291,308	279	\$239,774	4	\$405	26	\$13,423	21	\$125,107	904	\$670,017
Vicksburg	1,294	\$570,064	710	\$521,930	18	\$1,639	110	\$70,395	19	\$133,177	2,151	\$1,297,205
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	316	\$110,751	111	\$61,962	10	\$949	32	\$15,250	0	\$0	469	\$188,912
Kalkaska	867	\$279,100	454	\$245,318	32	\$2,932	93	\$38,429	n.a.	n.a.	1,447	\$569,037
Excelsior	11	\$2,400	7	\$1,570	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$9,147

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	20,627	\$7,164,851	6,152	\$4,073,986	98	\$10,820	2,144	\$1,272,933	n.a.	n.a.	29,024	\$12,556,353
Godwin Heights	1,449	\$479,154	399	\$263,976	10	\$1,316	137	\$83,390	0	\$0	1,995	\$827,836
Northview	1,552	\$620,255	812	\$538,625	14	\$1,251	107	\$69,086	0	\$0	2,485	\$1,229,217
Wyoming	6,005	\$2,358,771	1,696	\$1,281,392	24	\$3,098	448	\$278,174	0	\$0	8,173	\$3,921,435
Byron Center	2,073	\$1,002,998	1,233	\$894,730	11	\$1,153	104	\$67,992	n.a.	n.a.	3,422	\$1,968,229
Caledonia	1,973	\$1,037,114	851	\$669,371	13	\$1,357	88	\$62,462	6	\$28,297	2,931	\$1,798,601
Cedar Springs	1,821	\$715,917	696	\$495,056	19	\$1,940	175	\$100,916	8	\$33,284	2,719	\$1,347,113
Comstock Park	1,971	\$782,680	557	\$396,647	13	\$1,571	119	\$78,089	n.a.	n.a.	2,661	\$1,259,538
East Grand Rapids	933	\$758,676	423	\$447,699	0	\$0	27	\$27,630	n.a.	n.a.	1,384	\$1,235,903
Forest Hills	3,299	\$2,042,753	1,836	\$1,627,869	15	\$1,718	118	\$87,354	n.a.	n.a.	5,270	\$3,763,250
Godfrey Lee	934	\$361,908	173	\$123,956	7	\$737	60	\$40,864	0	\$0	1,174	\$527,465
Grandville	4,251	\$1,999,462	1,805	\$1,414,529	20	\$2,162	222	\$149,542	6	\$22,603	6,304	\$3,588,298
Kelloggsville	1,453	\$509,604	485	\$289,106	10	\$1,379	129	\$70,669	0	\$0	2,077	\$870,758
Kenowa Hills	2,136	\$767,543	927	\$575,163	27	\$3,008	129	\$74,839	17	\$89,126	3,236	\$1,509,679
Kent City	702	\$275,371	269	\$193,402	9	\$1,003	57	\$32,189	15	\$64,460	1,052	\$566,425
Kentwood	8,099	\$3,250,337	2,441	\$1,759,501	30	\$3,582	560	\$346,439	n.a.	n.a.	11,131	\$5,384,054
Lowell Area	1,956	\$939,312	791	\$614,839	17	\$2,449	102	\$62,446	24	\$116,456	2,890	\$1,735,502
Rockford	3,770	\$2,042,659	1,641	\$1,382,896	19	\$2,104	186	\$136,186	n.a.	n.a.	5,619	\$3,580,603
Sparta	1,377	\$580,381	703	\$527,105	19	\$2,046	117	\$68,642	37	\$218,429	2,253	\$1,396,603
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	20	\$6,695	17	\$9,073	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	42	\$17,764
Lake County												
Baldwin	465	\$153,673	362	\$179,544	27	\$3,445	135	\$59,138	0	\$0	989	\$395,800
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,821	\$1,064,623	1,465	\$818,033	46	\$3,362	255	\$129,128	4	\$17,057	4,591	\$2,032,203
Almont	810	\$438,061	403	\$345,524	5	\$648	53	\$39,066	7	\$27,288	1,278	\$850,587
Dryden	301	\$149,336	157	\$106,727	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$7,407	n.a.	n.a.	472	\$268,677
Imlay City	1,021	\$410,316	511	\$334,164	13	\$1,283	72	\$40,779	6	\$18,703	1,623	\$805,245
North Branch	781	\$304,005	420	\$259,116	26	\$2,434	82	\$43,434	41	\$151,786	1,350	\$760,775
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	443	\$202,104	353	\$282,072	7	\$624	14	\$6,437	5	\$12,375	822	\$503,612
Leland	230	\$109,188	247	\$204,991	5	\$277	15	\$9,745	4	\$11,765	501	\$335,966



Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Northport	157	\$90,130	208	\$181,617	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$1,734	n.a.	n.a.	374	\$283,743
Suttons Bay	501	\$262,338	374	\$325,619	7	\$541	37	\$21,163	5	\$15,185	924	\$624,846
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,921	\$1,058,831	1,391	\$913,998	33	\$4,218	468	\$268,377	22	\$76,106	4,835	\$2,321,530
Addison	618	\$254,731	416	\$292,353	7	\$607	48	\$31,575	12	\$62,324	1,101	\$641,590
Blissfield	570	\$255,102	371	\$287,168	13	\$1,531	46	\$28,732	137	\$708,508	1,137	\$1,281,041
Britton Macon	229	\$115,278	131	\$111,039	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$11,118	47	\$236,569	427	\$474,123
Clinton	1,116	\$551,579	449	\$344,502	9	\$937	65	\$51,580	15	\$62,025	1,654	\$1,010,623
Deerfield	140	\$64,836	99	\$75,144	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$5,000	22	\$108,403	271	\$253,492
Hudson	408	\$160,754	247	\$155,950	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$26,824	34	\$140,859	745	\$484,695
Madison	479	\$150,199	205	\$106,042	6	\$871	55	\$29,741	6	\$14,165	751	\$301,018
Morenci	354	\$151,968	205	\$149,489	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$16,558	54	\$222,124	649	\$540,653
Onsted	857	\$416,406	513	\$394,460	9	\$797	78	\$58,701	17	\$109,058	1,474	\$979,422
Sand Creek	296	\$121,682	135	\$89,853	5	\$510	33	\$17,602	47	\$210,845	516	\$440,492
Tecumseh	1,895	\$888,548	1,124	\$899,124	6	\$691	164	\$107,857	26	\$123,571	3,215	\$2,019,791
Livingston County												
Brighton	2,907	\$1,543,982	1,723	\$1,325,309	13	\$1,055	144	\$97,533	0	\$0	4,787	\$2,967,879
Fowlerville	1,431	\$624,763	579	\$388,366	11	\$855	94	\$64,227	15	\$97,026	2,130	\$1,175,237
Hartland	1,839	\$972,723	829	\$619,378	8	\$714	97	\$60,821	8	\$79,195	2,781	\$1,732,831
Howell	4,615	\$2,045,314	2,046	\$1,443,382	39	\$3,131	283	\$172,688	7	\$36,468	6,990	\$3,700,983
Pinckney	2,232	\$1,146,782	1,040	\$799,121	14	\$2,203	119	\$86,254	0	\$0	3,405	\$2,034,360
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	293	\$81,062	138	\$72,195	42	\$3,810	43	\$13,488	n.a.	n.a.	517	\$171,905
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	347	\$113,251	200	\$128,749	9	\$1,113	34	\$12,539	0	\$0	590	\$255,652
Bois Blanc Pines	6	\$2,503	7	\$5,648	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$8,151
Les Che neaux	105	\$34,692	141	\$85,579	6	\$574	9	\$1,875	0	\$0	261	\$122,720
Engadine	85	\$27,378	57	\$30,364	15	\$1,114	9	\$5,659	n.a.	n.a.	167	\$66,153
Moran Twp.	52	\$15,323	20	\$6,527	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	78	\$23,283
Mackinac Island	54	\$26,549	23	\$19,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$45,615

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,525	\$1,219,706	1,522	\$1,248,619	21	\$3,488	300	\$180,996	0	\$0	4,368	\$2,652,809
East Detroit	5,001	\$2,161,651	1,995	\$1,441,490	34	\$5,985	429	\$298,684	0	\$0	7,459	\$3,907,810
Roseville	6,104	\$2,631,850	2,889	\$2,258,274	49	\$7,370	598	\$415,249	0	\$0	9,640	\$5,312,743
Anchor Bay	3,670	\$2,052,769	1,730	\$1,456,003	20	\$2,769	251	\$181,745	n.a.	n.a.	5,672	\$3,696,915
Amada	896	\$501,291	475	\$403,567	6	\$510	44	\$34,030	4	\$21,906	1,425	\$961,304
Clintondale	2,450	\$1,161,384	869	\$692,844	12	\$1,773	164	\$125,721	0	\$0	3,495	\$1,981,722
Chippewa Valley	10,949	\$6,113,389	5,801	\$4,748,850	40	\$4,561	582	\$454,413	n.a.	n.a.	17,374	\$11,330,873
Fitzgerald	1,921	\$790,966	773	\$546,767	12	\$1,961	227	\$140,897	0	\$0	2,933	\$1,480,591
Fraser	3,305	\$1,732,177	2,258	\$1,959,148	21	\$2,485	241	\$176,789	0	\$0	5,825	\$3,870,599
Lakeshore	2,563	\$1,201,236	2,257	\$1,791,892	21	\$2,827	194	\$141,558	0	\$0	5,035	\$3,137,513
Lakeview	2,378	\$1,205,576	1,945	\$1,680,419	15	\$3,120	152	\$118,604	0	\$0	4,490	\$3,007,719
L Anse Creuse	7,993	\$3,765,657	3,003	\$2,262,313	33	\$3,418	578	\$376,940	n.a.	n.a.	11,608	\$6,414,255
Mt. Clemens	2,965	\$1,289,751	1,138	\$836,853	20	\$3,584	311	\$215,035	0	\$0	4,434	\$2,345,223
New Haven	1,370	\$679,173	608	\$456,545	10	\$1,238	98	\$63,301	n.a.	n.a.	2,087	\$1,212,532
Richmond	1,197	\$549,089	743	\$571,665	5	\$431	91	\$58,522	4	\$19,507	2,040	\$1,199,214
Romeo	3,050	\$1,754,022	1,732	\$1,412,798	10	\$1,094	160	\$109,652	n.a.	n.a.	4,954	\$3,303,279
South Lake	2,615	\$1,328,404	1,849	\$1,598,772	16	\$2,100	154	\$110,526	0	\$0	4,634	\$3,039,802
Utica	17,978	\$10,053,597	9,824	\$7,763,327	76	\$9,156	1,015	\$762,462	n.a.	n.a.	28,894	\$18,592,681
Van Dyke	2,397	\$978,553	564	\$363,284	15	\$2,500	247	\$166,700	0	\$0	3,223	\$1,511,037
Warren	16,680	\$9,680,230	10,395	\$9,325,081	41	\$6,035	1,015	\$848,115	n.a.	n.a.	28,132	\$19,860,986
Warren Woods	2,537	\$1,169,181	2,020	\$1,666,099	16	\$2,125	180	\$126,262	0	\$0	4,753	\$2,963,667
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	153	\$67,640	138	\$88,933	8	\$832	15	\$5,728	0	\$0	314	\$163,133
Kaleva Norman-Dick	356	\$132,963	262	\$149,207	26	\$2,925	51	\$24,279	n.a.	n.a.	698	\$313,213
Onkama	200	\$100,616	280	\$196,446	4	\$346	21	\$13,199	0	\$0	505	\$310,607
Manistee	925	\$336,699	786	\$477,661	43	\$5,231	137	\$69,520	0	\$0	1,891	\$889,111
Marquette County												
N I C E	194	\$55,260	99	\$42,158	40	\$3,714	13	\$4,789	0	\$0	346	\$105,921
Gwinn	542	\$143,969	177	\$91,580	100	\$9,765	72	\$30,114	n.a.	n.a.	893	\$288,289
Negaunee	496	\$173,122	276	\$129,477	50	\$6,022	49	\$22,276	0	\$0	871	\$330,897
Powell Twp.	36	\$11,773	19	\$10,918	4	\$352	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	61	\$24,714
Republic Michiganme	54	\$16,397	43	\$25,231	7	\$571	6	\$2,639	0	\$0	110	\$44,838
Wells Twp.	10	\$4,269	11	\$6,201	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$12,004

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Marquette City	2,616	\$906,795	1,100	\$730,585	106	\$11,593	169	\$90,146	n.a.	n.a.	3,992	\$1,740,562
Ishpeming	463	\$119,471	226	\$101,253	35	\$5,367	77	\$34,219	0	\$0	801	\$260,310
Mason County												
Mason County Central	718	\$257,852	411	\$284,929	10	\$1,225	70	\$28,766	40	\$163,332	1,249	\$736,104
Mason County Eastern	264	\$94,764	145	\$87,365	10	\$952	35	\$17,169	10	\$41,645	464	\$241,895
Freesoil	62	\$26,241	41	\$24,122	5	\$400	8	\$2,139	6	\$7,513	122	\$60,415
Ludington	1,613	\$565,705	1,098	\$799,466	27	\$2,830	168	\$94,903	6	\$43,337	2,912	\$1,506,241
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	1,127	\$385,102	509	\$306,323	14	\$1,332	118	\$50,168	6	\$10,432	1,774	\$753,357
Chippewa Hills	1,078	\$419,548	921	\$534,569	36	\$2,948	130	\$66,239	26	\$92,209	2,191	\$1,115,513
Morley Standwood	636	\$260,667	277	\$163,441	24	\$2,321	83	\$37,095	7	\$47,940	1,027	\$511,464
Menominee County												
Camey Nadeau	68	\$28,938	60	\$30,029	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,585	5	\$4,966	140	\$65,782
Menominee	790	\$244,913	508	\$281,923	65	\$8,133	67	\$31,301	0	\$0	1,430	\$566,270
North Central	138	\$46,861	73	\$30,262	10	\$800	13	\$4,824	8	\$14,657	242	\$97,404
Stephenson	253	\$108,264	186	\$104,995	20	\$1,657	22	\$13,045	16	\$58,300	497	\$286,261
Midland County												
Midland	4,150	\$1,625,724	2,270	\$1,609,035	56	\$6,312	364	\$189,166	14	\$59,664	6,854	\$3,489,901
Bullock Creek	724	\$255,630	336	\$200,793	24	\$2,808	80	\$38,832	4	\$12,580	1,168	\$510,643
Coleman	393	\$134,405	231	\$140,254	20	\$2,208	43	\$19,889	15	\$41,251	702	\$338,007
Meridian	723	\$272,067	443	\$288,209	33	\$3,368	78	\$38,375	9	\$95,277	1,286	\$697,296
Missaukee County												
Lake City	485	\$166,581	340	\$190,913	20	\$1,835	67	\$31,652	12	\$38,826	924	\$429,807
McBain	395	\$163,254	218	\$139,634	14	\$1,633	34	\$20,368	88	\$384,013	749	\$708,902
Monroe County												
Monroe	4,065	\$1,544,652	2,188	\$1,437,836	47	\$5,038	492	\$278,282	14	\$58,264	6,806	\$3,324,072
Airport	1,407	\$580,935	676	\$457,625	18	\$1,329	149	\$72,608	16	\$35,762	2,266	\$1,148,259
Bedford	1,670	\$738,783	1,360	\$885,861	26	\$2,374	102	\$63,061	8	\$55,913	3,166	\$1,745,992
Dundee	785	\$357,472	393	\$302,272	8	\$978	59	\$33,325	29	\$141,973	1,274	\$836,020
Ida	403	\$157,820	284	\$181,513	13	\$1,074	35	\$22,827	33	\$139,360	768	\$502,594
Jefferson	868	\$346,090	444	\$273,654	11	\$1,154	97	\$56,514	n.a.	n.a.	1,423	\$687,523
Mason (Erie)	386	\$149,307	262	\$156,565	10	\$818	39	\$19,585	8	\$27,405	705	\$353,680

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Summerfield	323	\$140,595	200	\$135,336	6	\$739	27	\$19,539	16	\$77,522	572	\$373,731
Whiteford	257	\$142,155	227	\$166,614	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$8,954	21	\$90,874	522	\$408,855
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	490	\$203,697	310	\$206,015	14	\$1,762	55	\$23,103	79	\$312,247	948	\$746,824
Montabella	538	\$219,230	286	\$175,356	9	\$1,268	64	\$33,235	22	\$148,078	919	\$577,167
Greenville	2,123	\$788,751	1,033	\$675,433	23	\$2,640	203	\$95,862	6	\$34,771	3,388	\$1,597,457
Tri County	904	\$314,292	380	\$219,884	20	\$1,925	98	\$46,385	12	\$52,366	1,414	\$634,852
Lakeview	800	\$321,185	462	\$303,644	8	\$884	106	\$55,795	51	\$279,860	1,427	\$961,368
Central Montcalm	847	\$309,639	494	\$306,445	24	\$2,623	108	\$56,012	26	\$99,757	1,499	\$774,476
Vestaburg	222	\$73,869	155	\$90,068	9	\$820	29	\$13,196	6	\$12,226	421	\$190,179
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	155	\$46,437	114	\$48,520	17	\$1,345	25	\$9,055	0	\$0	311	\$105,357
Hillman	209	\$70,457	159	\$80,923	19	\$1,692	48	\$20,351	n.a.	n.a.	437	\$180,147
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	4,011	\$1,287,283	1,422	\$853,805	33	\$4,377	888	\$470,389	0	\$0	6,354	\$2,615,854
Muskegon Heights	1,167	\$360,619	310	\$161,773	7	\$1,222	353	\$207,167	0	\$0	1,837	\$730,781
Mona Shores	2,202	\$939,906	1,771	\$1,343,612	24	\$2,630	226	\$133,315	0	\$0	4,223	\$2,419,463
Oakridge	923	\$326,513	300	\$157,113	22	\$2,527	158	\$87,408	0	\$0	1,403	\$573,561
Fruitport	1,324	\$485,298	772	\$458,604	29	\$2,630	145	\$77,692	n.a.	n.a.	2,271	\$1,029,541
Holton	520	\$199,559	203	\$128,001	11	\$1,190	84	\$48,890	5	\$72,779	823	\$450,419
Montague	762	\$324,717	517	\$394,391	14	\$1,689	85	\$50,503	15	\$76,095	1,393	\$847,395
Orchard View	1,141	\$359,963	489	\$249,822	26	\$3,509	176	\$87,213	0	\$0	1,832	\$700,507
Ravenna	547	\$215,688	290	\$198,022	10	\$1,093	67	\$36,969	19	\$108,676	933	\$560,448
Reeths Puffer	1,967	\$801,011	1,024	\$683,362	31	\$3,457	209	\$131,912	n.a.	n.a.	3,233	\$1,628,814
North Muskegon	380	\$198,108	312	\$259,857	4	\$597	18	\$14,165	0	\$0	714	\$472,727
Whitehall	1,050	\$470,126	590	\$466,146	17	\$2,102	125	\$66,280	n.a.	n.a.	1,783	\$1,010,590
Newaygo County												
Fremont	1,122	\$504,922	780	\$553,067	18	\$2,289	125	\$68,187	51	\$235,860	2,096	\$1,364,325
Grant	816	\$310,067	332	\$221,234	11	\$1,150	93	\$57,573	26	\$118,322	1,278	\$708,346
Hesperia	408	\$151,385	281	\$168,137	20	\$2,664	81	\$40,284	9	\$31,360	799	\$393,830
Newaygo	891	\$383,736	583	\$408,785	20	\$2,097	120	\$64,374	n.a.	n.a.	1,616	\$861,618
White Cloud	546	\$164,158	323	\$179,840	17	\$2,201	119	\$52,146	0	\$0	1,005	\$398,345
Big Jackson	15	\$5,742	14	\$8,265	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$7,861	38	\$24,009

58

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Oakland County												
Birmingham	4,162	\$3,440,764	2,854	\$3,060,338	n.a.	n.a.	148	\$142,389	n.a.	n.a.	7,168	\$6,652,396
Ferndale	4,241	\$2,251,187	1,093	\$946,022	7	\$1,302	213	\$172,965	n.a.	n.a.	5,555	\$3,372,376
Pontiac	8,619	\$3,424,279	2,061	\$1,278,198	29	\$3,480	965	\$554,192	0	\$0	11,674	\$5,260,149
Royal Oak	8,499	\$4,369,203	3,555	\$3,099,869	13	\$1,378	360	\$267,300	0	\$0	12,427	\$7,737,750
Berkely	3,394	\$1,879,244	1,532	\$1,368,695	7	\$952	130	\$103,363	0	\$0	5,063	\$3,352,254
Southfield	10,924	\$6,564,074	4,853	\$4,463,694	16	\$3,512	756	\$648,149	n.a.	n.a.	16,550	\$11,683,332
Avondale	2,604	\$1,434,580	1,271	\$1,047,571	10	\$1,884	117	\$89,116	0	\$0	4,002	\$2,573,151
Bloomfield Hills	2,174	\$1,842,191	2,032	\$2,102,258	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$68,365	0	\$0	4,274	\$4,013,083
Clarenceville	1,373	\$590,030	549	\$401,790	9	\$967	96	\$60,930	0	\$0	2,027	\$1,053,717
Novi	3,223	\$2,043,124	1,328	\$1,169,366	4	\$1,540	103	\$86,178	0	\$0	4,658	\$3,300,208
Oxford Area	2,237	\$1,256,556	1,010	\$842,369	7	\$667	125	\$87,216	n.a.	n.a.	3,382	\$2,210,302
Hazel Park	3,080	\$1,325,294	958	\$670,643	13	\$2,358	347	\$235,044	0	\$0	4,398	\$2,233,339
Madison	2,195	\$951,087	739	\$555,588	11	\$1,795	192	\$134,488	0	\$0	3,137	\$1,642,958
Troy	6,128	\$4,235,361	3,282	\$3,200,062	9	\$1,016	256	\$216,074	n.a.	n.a.	9,676	\$7,653,274
West Bloomfield	3,466	\$2,651,669	2,012	\$1,960,998	n.a.	n.a.	158	\$145,903	0	\$0	5,637	\$4,759,770
Brandon	1,646	\$913,464	632	\$533,518	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$68,611	n.a.	n.a.	2,366	\$1,528,020
Clarkston	3,604	\$1,995,395	1,753	\$1,356,874	18	\$2,129	199	\$132,905	0	\$0	5,574	\$3,487,303
Farmington	9,210	\$5,964,367	5,331	\$5,084,689	8	\$1,064	402	\$356,011	0	\$0	14,951	\$11,406,131
Holly Area	2,358	\$1,065,181	923	\$644,101	21	\$2,174	188	\$106,951	0	\$0	3,490	\$1,818,407
Huron Valley	5,289	\$3,034,681	2,590	\$2,266,349	16	\$1,579	313	\$230,906	0	\$0	8,208	\$5,533,515
Lake Orion	3,530	\$1,802,006	1,361	\$1,085,411	15	\$1,703	171	\$127,112	0	\$0	5,077	\$3,016,232
South Lyon	3,864	\$2,227,796	1,997	\$1,560,997	14	\$1,995	232	\$157,805	5	\$29,750	6,112	\$3,978,343
Oak Park	3,660	\$1,939,403	1,319	\$1,111,975	10	\$1,640	266	\$217,835	0	\$0	5,255	\$3,270,853
Rochester	7,566	\$4,596,534	3,826	\$3,346,240	18	\$2,162	293	\$220,727	n.a.	n.a.	11,705	\$8,179,969
Clawson	1,947	\$1,057,577	879	\$833,491	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$68,948	0	\$0	2,912	\$1,960,294
Lamphere	2,633	\$1,444,423	1,224	\$1,216,612	8	\$1,553	170	\$141,201	0	\$0	4,035	\$2,803,789
Walled Lake	10,039	\$5,768,146	4,308	\$3,672,351	23	\$2,607	409	\$315,913	n.a.	n.a.	14,782	\$9,785,967
Waterford	8,600	\$3,860,571	3,784	\$2,685,622	62	\$7,327	533	\$332,966	0	\$0	12,979	\$6,886,486
Oceana County												
Hart	580	\$221,583	331	\$202,931	16	\$1,987	67	\$32,429	27	\$127,209	1,021	\$586,139
Pentwater	179	\$96,484	247	\$186,911	6	\$666	11	\$6,604	4	\$37,391	447	\$328,056
Shelby	958	\$455,660	456	\$318,407	14	\$1,473	100	\$55,138	16	\$41,596	1,544	\$872,274
Walkeville	104	\$34,877	63	\$37,748	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$15,636	4	\$42,398	198	\$130,864

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	1,097	\$396,898	868	\$482,154	69	\$6,322	163	\$72,580	21	\$62,320	2,218	\$1,020,274
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	117	\$39,795	104	\$59,839	25	\$3,103	20	\$9,170	n.a.	n.a.	267	\$113,763
Ontonagon	182	\$53,952	135	\$65,791	35	\$4,449	25	\$11,527	n.a.	n.a.	378	\$136,245
Osceola County												
Ewart	347	\$115,033	276	\$150,160	21	\$2,119	68	\$32,447	10	\$45,514	722	\$345,273
Marion	226	\$82,771	173	\$112,752	10	\$1,024	36	\$16,593	25	\$109,029	470	\$322,169
Pine River	416	\$151,727	313	\$185,238	21	\$2,392	59	\$28,016	5	\$20,504	814	\$387,877
Reed City	569	\$179,571	380	\$210,897	32	\$3,011	87	\$37,833	4	\$13,781	1,072	\$445,093
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	210	\$60,445	97	\$32,541	23	\$1,657	57	\$16,844	0	\$0	387	\$111,487
Fairview	119	\$41,467	99	\$51,844	18	\$1,502	21	\$9,658	n.a.	n.a.	260	\$111,023
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,443	\$479,842	708	\$397,367	50	\$3,850	136	\$56,874	0	\$0	2,337	\$937,933
Johannesburg-Lewis	284	\$92,920	206	\$91,566	27	\$2,504	45	\$16,218	n.a.	n.a.	563	\$211,797
Vanderbilt	131	\$40,545	55	\$26,875	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$2,431	0	\$0	201	\$70,298
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	3,538	\$1,450,743	1,924	\$1,404,007	33	\$3,083	285	\$176,444	n.a.	n.a.	5,782	\$3,058,429
Holland	4,552	\$1,825,475	2,013	\$1,657,584	17	\$2,457	338	\$210,629	0	\$0	6,920	\$3,696,145
Allendale	1,152	\$405,294	303	\$202,319	7	\$610	55	\$27,283	6	\$163,953	1,523	\$799,459
West Ottawa	4,468	\$1,719,759	1,654	\$1,152,797	16	\$1,585	326	\$194,031	17	\$67,448	6,481	\$3,135,620
Coopersville	1,269	\$582,204	637	\$497,640	7	\$719	71	\$41,081	71	\$365,151	2,055	\$1,486,795
Jenison	1,843	\$668,598	1,332	\$765,654	26	\$2,407	91	\$45,926	0	\$0	3,292	\$1,482,585
Hudsonville	3,272	\$1,523,873	1,345	\$1,017,795	17	\$1,594	119	\$82,705	24	\$132,740	4,777	\$2,758,707
Spring Lake	1,135	\$557,752	741	\$596,438	13	\$1,387	101	\$66,407	4	\$12,592	1,994	\$1,234,576
Zeeland	2,936	\$1,306,094	1,425	\$1,091,311	10	\$1,224	129	\$81,226	33	\$168,389	4,533	\$2,648,244

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Vete ran</u>		<u>Blind/Disable d</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	256	\$72,693	176	\$93,019	25	\$2,000	47	\$18,317	n.a.	n.a.	506	\$190,789
Posen	114	\$42,990	131	\$81,016	8	\$725	19	\$8,381	n.a.	n.a.	274	\$138,024
Rogers Union	290	\$88,002	328	\$167,086	28	\$2,687	49	\$17,208	n.a.	n.a.	697	\$278,722
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	714	\$236,322	669	\$382,099	54	\$5,665	135	\$56,971	n.a.	n.a.	1,573	\$681,743
Houghton Lake	964	\$337,914	961	\$554,609	55	\$4,582	206	\$96,702	7	\$17,662	2,193	\$1,011,469
Saginaw County												
Sagina w Cit y	5,138	\$1,503,510	1,500	\$765,178	83	\$12,424	1,203	\$628,021	6	\$15,155	7,930	\$2,924,288
Carrollton	656	\$217,656	301	\$163,924	10	\$1,824	68	\$38,018	0	\$0	1,035	\$421,422
Sagina w Twp.	3,224	\$1,088,784	1,973	\$1,091,868	73	\$7,796	384	\$207,516	8	\$25,652	5,662	\$2,421,616
Bue na Vi sta	591	\$168,045	193	\$89,154	11	\$1,542	179	\$84,251	24	\$215,838	998	\$558,830
Che sa ning Union	835	\$291,878	588	\$386,316	40	\$4,520	119	\$53,837	108	\$445,472	1,690	\$1,182,023
Birch Run	651	\$208,402	318	\$153,421	25	\$2,216	83	\$40,053	20	\$38,702	1,097	\$442,794
Bridge port- Spa ulding	885	\$257,387	420	\$205,451	27	\$2,780	123	\$59,532	21	\$97,193	1,476	\$622,343
Frankenmuth	679	\$307,978	692	\$530,080	11	\$1,128	33	\$22,318	111	\$400,884	1,526	\$1,262,388
Freeland	705	\$269,361	348	\$218,470	16	\$1,422	44	\$22,002	22	\$98,060	1,135	\$609,315
Hemloc k	600	\$251,957	429	\$283,260	21	\$2,094	67	\$45,243	62	\$200,047	1,179	\$782,601
Merrill	393	\$158,396	264	\$192,210	16	\$2,092	47	\$24,754	67	\$184,973	787	\$562,425
St. Charles	491	\$173,514	281	\$162,442	12	\$1,314	71	\$41,252	23	\$118,696	878	\$497,218
Swan Valley	664	\$263,974	561	\$319,871	18	\$1,949	66	\$37,930	7	\$20,680	1,316	\$644,404
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	6,240	\$2,212,188	2,754	\$1,673,813	96	\$11,521	749	\$385,009	9	\$32,494	9,848	\$4,315,025
Algonac	1,580	\$745,908	1,118	\$891,391	13	\$1,364	149	\$96,340	0	\$0	2,860	\$1,735,003
Capac	738	\$326,003	370	\$258,287	14	\$1,226	56	\$30,983	8	\$45,348	1,186	\$661,847
East China Twp.	2,744	\$1,231,618	1,722	\$1,294,782	37	\$4,504	207	\$137,454	0	\$0	4,710	\$2,668,358
Marysville	1,304	\$601,488	931	\$722,802	13	\$1,635	97	\$62,746	0	\$0	2,345	\$1,388,671
Memphis	566	\$274,389	268	\$201,860	11	\$873	55	\$40,983	n.a.	n.a.	902	\$533,395
Yale	833	\$360,721	516	\$351,430	20	\$2,168	94	\$57,391	13	\$55,618	1,476	\$827,328

**Table 3 (continued)**

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,503	\$511,143	697	\$423,530	21	\$2,804	158	\$74,162	19	\$100,420	2,398	\$1,112,059
Burr Oak	94	\$29,853	43	\$22,984	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$3,381	9	\$40,468	158	\$96,964
Centreville	303	\$132,983	194	\$122,934	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$13,213	20	\$101,356	548	\$370,575
Colon	348	\$154,204	217	\$149,042	4	\$497	32	\$15,902	33	\$178,362	634	\$498,007
Constantine	526	\$200,703	296	\$195,364	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$26,337	23	\$313,750	898	\$736,588
Mendon	212	\$84,353	166	\$100,165	6	\$960	28	\$15,525	28	\$185,583	440	\$386,586
White Pigeon	450	\$171,751	273	\$166,727	7	\$484	39	\$16,893	6	\$22,721	775	\$378,576
Three Rivers	1,445	\$496,455	766	\$469,018	18	\$2,380	198	\$99,105	16	\$84,972	2,443	\$1,151,930
Nottowa	109	\$62,577	56	\$40,181	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$16,813	172	\$121,303
Sanilac County												
Brown City	433	\$165,309	203	\$122,875	5	\$604	32	\$18,177	49	\$155,471	722	\$462,436
Carsonville Port Sanilac	260	\$99,970	227	\$145,798	7	\$470	36	\$18,724	26	\$92,768	556	\$357,730
Crosswell Lexington	1,007	\$358,792	725	\$449,079	35	\$3,023	96	\$45,560	40	\$171,161	1,903	\$1,027,615
Deckerville	328	\$155,434	238	\$169,161	13	\$1,110	18	\$9,632	113	\$360,073	710	\$695,410
Marlette	466	\$166,361	246	\$147,124	19	\$1,697	54	\$24,696	63	\$251,306	848	\$591,184
Peck	155	\$59,375	110	\$73,527	8	\$701	23	\$10,756	26	\$96,984	322	\$241,343
Sandusky	548	\$242,786	382	\$266,107	9	\$1,010	85	\$36,562	117	\$565,199	1,141	\$1,111,664
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	289	\$84,158	194	\$89,353	60	\$6,149	39	\$13,379	n.a.	n.a.	585	\$194,840
Shiawassee County												
Byron	419	\$160,607	192	\$104,343	11	\$857	31	\$13,032	13	\$59,828	666	\$338,667
Durand	981	\$379,439	605	\$395,699	18	\$2,408	107	\$60,768	11	\$63,449	1,722	\$901,763
Lainzburg	642	\$316,930	269	\$204,687	0	\$0	49	\$32,618	6	\$22,665	966	\$576,900
Morrice	325	\$141,940	173	\$123,707	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$17,215	10	\$40,294	534	\$323,337
New Lothrop	303	\$137,190	232	\$150,877	6	\$663	24	\$12,304	63	\$183,748	628	\$484,782
Perry	878	\$372,785	375	\$250,125	9	\$889	72	\$44,544	12	\$44,850	1,346	\$713,193
Corunna	760	\$255,143	418	\$250,569	24	\$2,205	119	\$62,345	42	\$161,726	1,363	\$731,988
Owosso	2,257	\$713,140	1,298	\$751,158	45	\$5,832	375	\$171,559	28	\$88,021	4,003	\$1,729,710

62

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	192	\$78,199	138	\$105,054	7	\$737	34	\$17,940	115	\$829,214	486	\$1,031,144
Caro	897	\$303,336	518	\$304,194	32	\$3,465	128	\$56,046	42	\$191,427	1,617	\$858,468
Cass City	605	\$249,653	445	\$303,107	16	\$1,428	83	\$37,445	75	\$334,498	1,224	\$926,131
Kingston	252	\$99,378	142	\$85,637	13	\$1,572	40	\$19,881	18	\$64,571	465	\$271,039
Mayville	466	\$179,316	270	\$169,378	13	\$1,159	55	\$27,688	11	\$42,425	815	\$419,966
Millington	687	\$254,294	377	\$217,002	22	\$2,211	91	\$44,796	32	\$142,127	1,209	\$660,430
Reese	441	\$170,006	313	\$223,129	17	\$1,906	43	\$24,963	170	\$1,014,917	984	\$1,434,921
Unionville	398	\$154,216	354	\$249,193	7	\$867	40	\$14,172	205	\$1,371,366	1,004	\$1,789,814
Vassar	642	\$212,238	351	\$197,646	23	\$2,245	91	\$40,001	59	\$252,927	1,166	\$705,057
Van Buren County												
South Haven	1,180	\$519,973	788	\$592,709	10	\$1,424	116	\$69,382	5	\$16,350	2,099	\$1,199,838
Bangor	590	\$208,208	269	\$174,050	11	\$1,502	76	\$40,114	9	\$29,326	955	\$453,200
Covert	215	\$73,288	68	\$38,283	4	\$527	27	\$13,635	n.a.	n.a.	316	\$127,973
Decatur	495	\$195,925	310	\$226,244	7	\$941	65	\$34,262	23	\$108,869	900	\$566,241
Bloomington	566	\$202,599	237	\$152,090	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$33,837	8	\$31,371	883	\$420,188
Gobles	516	\$211,310	316	\$220,359	11	\$1,243	47	\$27,024	5	\$16,513	895	\$476,449
Hartford	608	\$205,979	244	\$160,708	8	\$1,153	83	\$42,738	7	\$23,471	950	\$434,049
Lawrence	339	\$146,002	190	\$152,906	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,273	9	\$24,613	572	\$343,166
Lawton	621	\$294,524	308	\$246,085	5	\$536	48	\$36,834	9	\$24,013	991	\$601,992
Mattawan	1,399	\$706,141	561	\$439,902	12	\$1,396	94	\$60,914	12	\$76,603	2,078	\$1,284,956
Paw Paw	1,466	\$649,549	684	\$521,571	10	\$1,329	148	\$99,398	10	\$37,902	2,318	\$1,309,749
Bangor Twp.	57	\$18,265	15	\$8,590	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$5,540	0	\$0	83	\$32,527
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	17,858	\$10,771,160	5,013	\$4,921,884	15	\$3,378	606	\$469,142	11	\$67,520	23,503	\$16,233,084
Ypsilanti	7,111	\$3,384,811	1,576	\$1,298,896	12	\$2,252	493	\$344,204	0	\$0	9,192	\$5,030,163
Chelsea	1,612	\$1,066,279	1,070	\$1,031,922	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$63,437	23	\$120,495	2,780	\$2,282,204
Dexter	1,719	\$1,269,084	831	\$831,116	0	\$0	80	\$76,720	13	\$58,940	2,643	\$2,235,860
Lincoln	3,414	\$1,837,360	729	\$590,277	9	\$976	251	\$184,663	8	\$51,146	4,411	\$2,664,422
Manchester	774	\$453,977	488	\$455,140	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$33,931	37	\$168,408	1,350	\$1,111,824
Milan	1,463	\$710,115	590	\$488,714	6	\$896	96	\$74,735	20	\$160,949	2,175	\$1,435,409
Saline	2,154	\$1,520,822	1,007	\$1,001,015	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$64,702	51	\$363,617	3,293	\$2,950,262
Whitmore Lake	1,123	\$582,756	338	\$289,682	4	\$354	61	\$39,556	n.a.	n.a.	1,529	\$931,013
Willow Run	2,030	\$833,237	595	\$374,414	13	\$2,120	207	\$127,393	n.a.	n.a.	2,846	\$1,414,611

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Wayne County												
Detroit	95,303	\$44,260,092	19,425	\$13,302,281	231	\$60,902	9,700	\$6,753,664	n.a.	n.a.	124,660	\$64,378,573
Allen Park	2,672	\$1,372,802	1,876	\$1,764,019	9	\$1,358	195	\$155,686	0	\$0	4,752	\$3,293,865
Dearborn	15,443	\$10,514,228	6,235	\$6,257,537	18	\$3,114	1,330	\$1,203,559	n.a.	n.a.	23,027	\$17,987,154
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,730	\$1,518,227	1,307	\$1,012,076	15	\$2,491	267	\$210,068	0	\$0	4,319	\$2,742,862
Melvindale	1,862	\$760,191	1,042	\$731,837	10	\$1,381	217	\$154,239	0	\$0	3,131	\$1,647,648
Garden City	3,935	\$1,937,544	2,185	\$1,904,084	12	\$1,851	319	\$253,622	0	\$0	6,451	\$4,097,101
Grosse Pointe	4,584	\$3,486,275	3,042	\$3,250,228	0	\$0	180	\$167,507	0	\$0	7,806	\$6,904,010
Hamtramck	3,285	\$1,323,814	496	\$299,324	9	\$1,694	263	\$156,217	0	\$0	4,053	\$1,781,049
Highland Park	1,296	\$531,387	242	\$124,219	n.a.	n.a.	185	\$111,694	0	\$0	1,725	\$767,675
Inkster	1,843	\$929,915	684	\$534,586	n.a.	n.a.	218	\$164,490	0	\$0	2,747	\$1,629,520
Lincoln Park	5,109	\$2,316,022	2,410	\$1,999,337	22	\$3,856	612	\$460,039	0	\$0	8,153	\$4,779,254
Livonia	12,141	\$6,418,293	8,235	\$7,136,791	55	\$7,508	646	\$495,786	n.a.	n.a.	21,078	\$14,060,553
Plymouth Canton	11,619	\$6,858,574	5,272	\$4,633,776	27	\$3,314	489	\$399,202	n.a.	n.a.	17,410	\$11,902,494
Redford Union	3,567	\$1,619,421	1,413	\$1,127,423	20	\$3,244	245	\$185,040	0	\$0	5,245	\$2,935,128
River Rouge	1,030	\$469,120	334	\$240,153	n.a.	n.a.	184	\$119,085	0	\$0	1,551	\$828,899
Romulus	2,954	\$1,350,987	891	\$632,767	15	\$2,409	251	\$167,959	n.a.	n.a.	4,112	\$2,168,712
South Redford	2,853	\$1,355,477	1,350	\$1,075,607	15	\$2,554	183	\$131,578	n.a.	n.a.	4,402	\$2,565,727
Taylor	8,661	\$3,958,889	3,814	\$3,002,888	55	\$9,068	832	\$595,623	0	\$0	13,362	\$7,566,468
Trenton	2,234	\$1,300,971	1,728	\$1,673,018	7	\$2,202	184	\$146,502	0	\$0	4,153	\$3,122,693
Wayne-Westland	13,895	\$6,441,201	4,965	\$3,791,835	53	\$8,162	1,231	\$858,483	0	\$0	20,144	\$11,099,681
Wyandotte	3,418	\$1,747,488	1,888	\$1,759,591	21	\$3,493	383	\$296,922	0	\$0	5,710	\$3,807,494
Flat Rock	1,201	\$606,762	421	\$347,561	5	\$564	131	\$92,761	0	\$0	1,758	\$1,047,648
Crestwood	2,805	\$1,630,653	2,215	\$1,834,302	10	\$1,496	200	\$158,440	0	\$0	5,230	\$3,624,891
Westwood	1,609	\$683,968	634	\$401,311	5	\$814	144	\$90,399	0	\$0	2,392	\$1,176,492
Ecorse	1,120	\$504,036	435	\$311,575	9	\$2,584	198	\$141,193	0	\$0	1,762	\$959,388
Gibraltar	2,398	\$1,342,450	1,021	\$891,713	7	\$1,026	198	\$152,760	0	\$0	3,624	\$2,387,949
Grosse Ile Twp.	818	\$659,097	751	\$782,955	0	\$0	56	\$57,745	n.a.	n.a.	1,626	\$1,554,838
Harper Woods	1,527	\$826,362	542	\$492,168	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$89,344	0	\$0	2,175	\$1,408,404
Huron	1,322	\$773,250	641	\$547,034	n.a.	n.a.	130	\$104,716	n.a.	n.a.	2,098	\$1,443,200
Woodhaven	3,622	\$1,995,186	1,468	\$1,316,519	8	\$1,172	289	\$214,597	0	\$0	5,387	\$3,527,474
Northville	2,580	\$1,800,651	1,649	\$1,544,616	8	\$985	97	\$81,266	0	\$0	4,334	\$3,427,518
Riverview	1,342	\$720,129	981	\$896,999	4	\$635	125	\$88,363	0	\$0	2,452	\$1,706,126
Southgate	4,219	\$2,119,783	2,695	\$2,461,258	12	\$1,971	391	\$305,025	0	\$0	7,317	\$4,888,037
Van Buren	5,469	\$2,515,133	1,636	\$1,224,837	27	\$3,400	413	\$296,188	n.a.	n.a.	7,546	\$4,057,908

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,868	\$683,217	1,127	\$720,972	34	\$4,527	241	\$129,602	4	\$41,964	3,274	\$1,580,282
Manton	435	\$182,227	227	\$138,625	12	\$1,561	82	\$47,236	n.a.	n.a.	759	\$377,713
Mesick	393	\$134,376	188	\$107,647	12	\$1,182	61	\$29,927	n.a.	n.a.	655	\$273,258
Valid District Total	997,298	\$465,624,919	454,151	\$342,980,093	9,877	\$1,191,999	87,565	\$55,010,119	7,961	\$39,388,429	1,556,852	\$904,195,559
Invalid District Total	1,135	\$540,566	706	\$512,263	17	\$2,086	256	\$151,979	29	\$188,619	2,143	\$1,395,513
No School												
District Total	7,600	\$3,841,401	3,181	\$2,369,116	40	\$5,813	804	\$545,559	31	\$117,232	11,656	\$6,879,121
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,006,033</b>	<b>\$470,006,886</b>	<b>458,038</b>	<b>\$345,861,472</b>	<b>9,934</b>	<b>\$1,199,898</b>	<b>88,625</b>	<b>\$55,707,657</b>	<b>8,021</b>	<b>\$39,694,280</b>	<b>1,570,651</b>	<b>\$912,470,193</b>

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.